

1298

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ARRANGEMENTS for movement of
Refugees

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

ment of

10000/148/999

1 June 145

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

BR/mb 4 21

LITER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478701

27 September '45

2971/120/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 8 - 14 October '45TO : Rail Division (Tn.4)

1. The following refugee trains are requested for the period 8 - 14 October '45.

- 1 train Milano via Bologna to Rome and South
- 2 trains from Verona to Rome and South
- 2 trains from Novara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucce and Leghorn to Rome and South
- 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South
- 1 train from Bologna to Bari and South
- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800 via Leghorn and Florence
- 1 train from Potenza for 500 to join 75 from Marone to Littoria (not latine).

2. All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated.

For Chief, Movement's Division

GC
 C.F. CONSOLE,
 Major, R.E.

2752

1301

Transportation S/C
Sgt. Arthurwell

JTF/pt's

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

25 September 1945

Tel. 480081 Ex. 594

DFR/2/C-III (IT)

SUBJECT: Special Trains.

TO: Distribution.

1. Refugee trains requested as specified hereunder for period 8-14 October 1945. All train are for 1400 persons unless otherwise specified.

- 1 train Milano via Bologna to Rome and South.
- 2 trains from Verona to Rome and South.
~~(express out - thru week)~~
- 2 trains from Naples to Rome and South.
~~(express out - thru week)~~
- 1 train from Florence via Lucce and Leghorn to Rome and South.
- 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South.
- 1 train from Bologna to Bari and South.
- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800 via Leghorn and Florence.
- 1 train from Potenza for 500 to join 75 from Naples and go as one train to Littoria (now Latina).

M.B. No more trains Verona to Bologna.
For the Director.

2753

Robert F. Allen

C.A. DIVISION
Lt. Colonel
for C-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:
Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 16).
I.P.O.V. Div. Civil Affairs Section, A.D.
Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica (4)

per 24/9

1302

1. Refugee trains requested as specified hereunder for period 2-12 October 1945. All train are for 1400 persons unless otherwise specified.

- 1 train Milano via Bologna to Rome and South.
- 2 trains from Verona to Rome and South.
~~(express out every week)~~
- 2 trains from Novara to Rome and South.
~~(express out every week)~~
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Leghorn to Rome and South.
- 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South.
- 2 train from Bologna to Bari and South.
- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800 via Leghorn and Florence.
- 2 train from Potenza for 500 to join 75 from Naples and go on one train to Litteria (now Latina).

N.B. No more trains Verona to Bologna.

For the Director.

2733
Radio Florence

C.A. CHIVER
Lt. Colonel Capt
C-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:
Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List 100 (less 1, 3, 4, 16).
I.P.O.W. Div. Civil Affairs Section, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica (2)
Porti Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Repatriation Branch, D.P. & R.S.C.
U.M.R.A.A. Liaison (Attn: Mr. D. TERRY).

Bid. AFNA 27/9
Request passed to AFNA 27/9
AFNA

JFM/gd'a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

DPR/2/0-II (IT)

Tel. 439081 Int. 594

20 September 1945

SUBJECT: Special Trains.

TO: Distribution.

1. Refugee trains requested as specified hereunder for period 1 - 7 October 1945. All trains are for 1400 persons unless otherwise specified.

✓ 2 trains Milano via Bologna to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)

✓ 3 trains from Verona to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)

✓ 1 train from Modena to Bari and Lucca and South.

✓ 2 trains from Novara to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)

✓ 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Leghorn to Rome and South.

✓ 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South.

✓ Daily during period for 300 from Florence and Lucca to Viareggio
on call dependant on shipping (via Leghorn)

✓ 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800 via Leghorn and Florence.

✓ 1 train Bari 300 } to Milan
Bologna 300 {

✓ 1 train for 500

from Reggio Calabria	loads	200
from Genoa	loads	300
Destination VICTORIA (now LITUA)		

1 train : Cava del Tirreno	320 picks up
Literno (Latina)	100 off
Florence	50 off
Milan	100 off
Turin	120 off
Genoa	50 off
La Spezia	30 off

to be combined with a "Home North" train at Rome.

For the Director.

[Signature]

2731

- 3 trains Milano via Bologna to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)
- 3 trains from Varese to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)
- 1 train from Modena to Bari and Lecce and South.
- 2 trains from Genova to Rome and South.
(spaced out thru week)
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Leghorn to Rome and South.
- 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South.

Daily during period for 200 from Florence and Lucca to Viomonte
on call, depends on shipping (Via Leghorn)

- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 300 Via Leghorn and Florence.

1 train Bari 300 }
Foggia 300 } to Milan

- 1 train for 500

from Reg. to Calabria loads 200
from Genova loads 200
Destination VIOMONTE (now LATINA)

1 train	Cava del Tirreno	200 ricks up
	Latina (Latina)	154 off
	Florence	52 off
	Milan	104 off
	Turin	128 off
	Genoa	52 off
	La Spezia	30 off

9754

To be combined with a "Rome North" train at Rome.

For the Director.

Wm. F. Sullivan
C.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:

- Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C. ✓
- List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 16)
- I.P.O., Div. Civil Affairs Section, A.C.
- Ministero Assistenza Post Polizia (4)
- Forli' Refugee Camp
- Lucca Refugee Camp
- Repatriation Branch, D.P. & R.C.C.
- U.S.R.R.A. Liaison (Attn: Mr. D. PERRY).

11/
JES/1b

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APG 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPW/2/G-II(IT)

Tel. 489081 Ext. 594

20 September 1945

SUBJECT : Alteration to refugee train schedule 24-30 September period.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission A.C.

1. Request cancellation of two of the six trains Verona to Rome and South.

2. Request cancellation of train Verona to Bari.

3. Above confirms conversation Sgt. Rothwell-Capt. Elliman of 20 September 1945.

For the Director,

James D. Elliman
for G.A. OLIVER,
Lt. Colonel, Capt.
G-1 Italian.

Copy to : Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica.
No. 1 Transit Camp Bari
HQ. 'F' Group D.F.R.S.C.

*Trains cancelled -
sub 2/9*

2750

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478701

20 September 1945

297¹¹⁶/46/Tn.3.SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 1 - 7 OctoberTO : Rail Division (Tn.4.3)

1. The following refugee trains are requested for the period 1 to 7 October '45 :-

SOUTHBOUND

- 3 trains Milano via Bologna to Rome and South
- 3 trains from Verona to Rome and South
- 1 train from Modena to Bari and South
- 2 trains from Novara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Leghorn to Rome and South
- 1 train from Bologna to Rome and South

Daily during period for 300 from Florence and Lucca to Piombino on call dependant on shipping (Via Leghorn).

NORTHBOUND

- 1 train Bari to Milan entrain 300 Bari and 300 Foggia
- 1 train Reggio Calabria to Latina (Littoria) entrain 200 Reggio Calabria and 300 Cosanza.
- 1 train Cava dei Tirreni entrain 520

Latina (Littoria)	detrain 154
Rome	entrain 800
Lucca	detrain 30
Florence	detrain 52
Bologna	detrain 800
Milan	detrain 104
Turin	detrain 128
Genoa	detrain 52

2. All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated

For Chief, Movement Division

2789

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

1307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 998

Date/Time of Origin: SEP 180930A

Message Centre No: F/8129

Date Time Rec'd: SEP 182140A

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ACTPT MILAN SIGNED HAGRIS FOR FISKE

TO : ALCOM CITE ACTPT ROME. RTO BOLOGNA

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

No train leaving for BOLOGNA from MILAN today 18.

Dist

Action - Tn SC 2

Info - Chief Commissioner

Econ Sec 2

File 2

Float

ACTION



RESTRICTED

2728

Transportation sub-Commission

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478704

18 September 1945

2074/114/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 24-30 Sept

TO : Rail Division (Tn 4)

1. The following refugee trains are requested for the period 24 to 30 September 1945 :-

- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800.
- 2 trains Verona to Rome and South.
- 2 trains Bologna to Rome and South.
- 1 train Verona to Bari.
- 1 train Bologna to Bari.
- 1 train Florence to Rome and South via Lucca
- 3 trains Milano to Rome and South.
- 7 trains Verona to Bologna.
- Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn for 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messins.

2. All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated.

3. This request is subject to alteration, in view of the present doubts as to the existing number of refugees to be brought through the Brenner.

For Chief Operations Division

lcl

1. The following refugees trains are requested for the period 24 to 30 September 1945 :-

- 1 train Rome to Bologna for 800.
- 1 train Verona to Rome and South.
- 2 trains Bologna to Rome and South.
- 1 train Verona to Bari.
- 1 train Bologna to Bari.
- 1 train Florence to Rome and South via Lucce
- 3 trains Milano to Rome and South.
- 7 trains Verona to Bologna.
- Lucce and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn for 100 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messine.

2. All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated.

3. This request is subject to alteration, in view of the present doubts as to the existing number of refugees to be brought through the Brenner.

For Chief Operations Division

W.E.

W.E. GIBSON,
Major R.E.

Spares

/11

EMIGRATING ALLIED COMMISSION
AFC 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

12 September 1945

DEP/2/G-11(IT)

Tel. 459081 Ext. 394

SUBJECT : Special Trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Refugee trains requested as specified hereunder for period 25-30 September 1945. All trains are for 1,000 persons unless otherwise specified.

1. train Rome to Bologna for 200 ✓

~~1 train for 200 from Reggio Calabria to Lucca 250~~
~~Cosenza~~
~~Destination Lucca (Rome Lucca)~~

6 trains Verona to North and South

2 trains Bologna to Rome and South

1 train Verona to Bari

1 train Bologna to Bari

1 train Florence to Rome and South via Lucca

3 trains Milano to Rome and South

4 trains from Lucca to Bologna
Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Fiumino via Leghorn for

300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Fiumino for Massina.

For the Director,

C.A. OLIVERI,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION :

- Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
- List "B" (Rome 1, 14, 15, 16)
- I.P.O.M. Div. Civil Affairs Section, A.C.
- Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica (1)
- Rome Refugee Camp
- Lucca Refugee Camp
- Registration Branch, D.P. & R.S.C.
- G.M.R.R.A. Liaison (Attn: Mr. D. MARY).

AAG/ele

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478303

15 September 1945

297A/115/Tn 3

(1)

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Verona - Bologna

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Reference your request for an additional 7 trains from Verona to Bologna for the period 17-23 Sept.
2. AFHQ have been approached on this matter, but regret they cannot accede to your request owing to a large formation Military Movement scheduled for this period.

For the Director

C.F. Constable

C.F. CONSTABLE,
Major R.E.

(2)

Maj C.F. Constable
Transportation S/C.

2714

Have taken this up with Lt Col K.C. Hicks 65
A.F.H.Q who is approaching Movement to AFHQ
and endeavoring to obtain sanction for this very
important demand.
15.9.45

(F. H. Gill) LT Col

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 969
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 15 1100B

Message Centre No: F/7809
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 16 0930B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ACTPT MILAN SIGNED HARRIS FOR FISKE
TO : HQ ALCOM CITE ACTPT

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Following refugee trains requested MILAN BOLOGNA 19 September 20 September
21 September 22 September.

If only 3 trains authorized request 20 September 21 September 22 September.
May trains be authorized via ALESSANDRIA PIACENZA, to facilitate dispersal in
these area. May trains leave MILAN 0940 hrs to ease transport difficulties from
MILAN camp to station.

ACTION

DIST

ACTION: Tn SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec 2
File 2
Flost

*Trains scheduled
18, 20, 22 Sept
via Alessandria - Piacenza
depart 0940 hrs
for 9/9*

*Signal 5347 file 297
ref.*

RESTRICTED

2743



GH/rf

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

14
29 September 1945

MEMORANDUM FOR G-II(IT) DFRSC

The following trains will be required between now and
22 September 1945:

✓ A. CASTRIGNANO (LECCE Area - nearest station to S. Maria di Leuca)
to AVERSA

Maltese - 570
Ethiopian - 70
Egyptians - 19
Iranians - 18
Others - 50

1100
Total Approx 750-bodies (300 Families)

✓ B. POGGIARDO (LECCE Area - nearest station to S. Cesarea) to :

(i) ANCONA Area (Fermo - Ancona - Iesi)

800 - 900 Yugoslavs

(ii) REGGIO EMILIA

400 Albanians

Total Approx - 1300

✓ C. ROME - BOLOGNA (for Reggio Emilia)

150 Poles desiring repatriation ✓

✓ D. MODENA to POGGIARDO (LECCE Area)

1600 Jews (of which 500 to be moved forthwith)

2749

After further consideration

✓ E. ROME to POGGIARDO

600 Jews

✓ F. PADUA to LECCE Area

1200 Jews

The following trains will be required between now and 22 September 1945:

✓ A. CASTRIGNANO (LECCE Area - nearest station to S. Maria di Leuca)

to AVERSA

Maltese - 570
Ethiopian - 70
Egyptians - 19
Iranians - 18
Others - 50

¹¹⁰⁰
Total Approx ~~750~~ bodies. (350 Turkish)

✓ B. POGGIARDO (LECCE Area - nearest station to S. Cesarea) to :

(i) ANCONA Area (Fermo - Ancona - Iesi)

800 - 900 Yugoslavs

(ii) REGGIO EMILIA

400 Albanians

Total Approx - 1300

✓ C. ROME - BOLOGNA (for Reggio Emilia)

150 Poles desiring repatriation ✓

~~✓~~ D. MODENA to POGGIARDO (LECCE Area)

1600 Jews (of which 500 to be moved forthwith)

2740

After further consideration

✓ E. ROME to POGGIARDO

600 Jews

~~✓~~ F. PADUA to LECCE Area

1200 Jews

G. Hartman

G. HARTMAN, ^{major}
Major
Repatriation Officer.

10x

File 292A/Tn.3

CFC/mb

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

14 September 45

297A/113/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45.TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 17 - 23 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4.

Rations

Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

5.

Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and South-bound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 17 - 23 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

Loading of Trains

Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

Rations

Two days rations will be placed on each Refugee train and the location brought to the notice of Train Commander.

Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Refugees for Sardinia

Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

./.

7. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

8. Advices
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC. Transportation Officer, Bologna (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC. Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No Verona 1207.

(c) CC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

9. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

R. Constable
C.E. CONSTABLE,
Major, R.E.

DISTRIBUTIONExternal

G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ

D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)

Peninsular Base Section

G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.

AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Verona

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control Rome

HQ. Movements, North Italy

HQ. Movements, Rome

HQ. Movements, Leghorn

HQ. Movements, Ancona

HQ. Movements, Bari (3)

HQ. Movements, Foggia

HQ. Movements, Naples

HQ. Movements, Taranto

HQ. Movements, Bologna

HQ. Movements, Verona

HQ. Movements, Milan

HQ. Movements, Rimini

189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino

Transportation Officer, AC. Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yec)

No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMF

UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for C. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army

Signals, Termoli)

UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major

Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

2710

HQ. Movements, Ieghorn
 HQ. Movements, Ancona
 HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
 HQ. Movements, Foggia
 HQ. Movements, Naples
 HQ. Movements, Taranto
 HQ. Movements, Bologna
 HQ. Movements, Verona
 HQ. Movements, Milan
 HQ. Movements, Rimini

159 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC. Piombino

Transportation Officer, AC. Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Communa

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)

No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari

UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Poggia

UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (Via Army
 Signals, Termoli)

UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A. Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
 Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barlette (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W.O. Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Roads Division

Movements Division - Shipping

Economic Section

Rail Division (Tn. 4.) (3)

Movements Division - Roads

Files : 297A/Tn.3. - 297E/Tn.3. - 297G/Tn.3.

2710

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	17 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/17	Caserta for South	1330/19	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0554/0806/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1925/18. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/19.
2.	18 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1330/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0806/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1925/19. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/20.
3.	19 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1330/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0806/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1925/20. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/21.
4.	20 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/20	-do-	1330/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0554/0806/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1925/21. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/22.
5.	21 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0554/0806/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1925/22. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/23.
6.	22 Sept.	1400	Verona	0745/22	-do-	1330/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. Jesi 0554/0806/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 1625/1925/23. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/24.
7.	18 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/18	-do-	21 Sept	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Timings not available
8.	20 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/20	-do-	23 Sept	-do-	-do-
9.	22 Sept.	1400	Milan	0940/22	-do-	25 Sept	-do-	-do-
10.	18 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/18	Naples for South	1330/20	Falconara & Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/19. Falconara 0550/0720/19. Jesi 0805/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/20.
11.	21 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/22. Falconara 0550/0720/22. Jesi 0805/0850/22. Foligno 1245/1413/22. Orte 1826/2000/22. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/23.
12.	19 Sept.	1400	Florence	1600/19	-do-	1330/21	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/19. Grosseto 0445/0645/20. S. Marinella 1200/1400/20. Rome P. 1900/2100/20.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'A'

	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
7	Caserta for South	1330/19	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0554/0806/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1925/18. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/19.	
8	-do-	1330/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0806/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1925/19. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/20.	
9	-do-	1330/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0806/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1925/20. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/21.	
10	-do-	1330/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0554/0806/21. Foligno 1112/1301/21. Orte 1625/1925/21. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/22.	
21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21. Forli' 1954/2112/21. Jesi 0554/0806/22. Foligno 1112/1301/22. Orte 1625/1925/22. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/23.	
22	-do-	1330/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22. Forli' 1954/2112/22. Jesi 0554/0806/23. Foligno 1112/1301/23. Orte 1625/1925/23. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/24.	
18	-do-	21 Sept	Alessandria, Piacenza, Bologna, Lucca, Rome	Timings not available	
20	-do-	23 Sept	-do-	-do-	
22	-do-	25 Sept	-do-	-do-	
18	Naples for South	1330/20	Falconara & Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/19. Falconara 0550/0720/19. Jesi 0805/0850/19. Foligno 1245/1413/19. Orte 1826/2000/19. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/20.	
21	-do-	1330/23	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/22. Falconara 0550/0720/22. Jesi 0805/0850/22. Foligno 1245/1413/22. Orte 1826/2000/22. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/23.	
19	-do-	1330/21	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/19. Grosseto 0445/0645/20. S. Marinella 1200/1400/20. Rome P. 1900/2100/20.	

13221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

Period	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
13.	20 Sept.	1400	Bologna	1950/20	Bari for South	0420/22	Via East Coast	Forlì 2304/2324/20. Ancona 0616/0625/20. Loreto 0726/0903/21. Pescara 1334/1540/21. Termoli 1834/1900/21. S. Severo 2115/2230/21.
14.	23 Sept.	1400	Verona	1100/23	-do-	0420/25	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/23. Forlì 2304/0016/24. Loreto 0814/0951/24. Pescara 1540/24. Termoli 1834/1900/24. S. Severo 2230/24.
15.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence & S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

1.	22 Sept.	950	Rome	1400/22	Bologna	2300/23	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/22. Grosseto 2350/2400/22. Leghorn 1000/1045/23. Florence 1445/1500/23.
2.		300 200	Reggio C. Paola	2300/29	50 Bologna 130 Milan 170 Turin 150 Genoa		Via Rome, Bologna & Voghera	Paola 0630/0800/21. Cava 1725/1855/21. S. Marinella 2145/2200/21. Rome 0750/0920/22. S. Marinella 1120/1220/22. Grosseto 1725/1855/22. Florence 0650/0920/23. Bologna 1555/1755/23. Voghera 0220/24. Alessandria 0530/0715/24. Turin
3.	19 Sept.	1300	Foggardo	19 Sept.	900 Ancona Area 400 Reggio Emilia		Via Ancona & Bologna	Timings to be advised.
4.	20 Sept.	750	Gagliano	20 Sept.	Aversa			Timings to be arranged locally by AC. Transportation Officer, Bari.

- 2 -

Date dep.	To	Time date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
950/20	Bari for South	0420/22	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/20. Ancona 0616/0625/21. Loreto 0726/0903/21. Pescara 1334/1540/21. Termoli 1834/1900/21. S. Severo 2115/2230/21.	
100/23	-do-	0420/25	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/23. Forli' 2304/0016/24. Ancona 0648/0713/24. Loreto 0814/0951/24. Pescara 1442/1540/24. Termoli 1834/1900/24. S. Severo 2115/2230/24.	
Local change ante	Picnino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence. FBS IIR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.	

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 17 - 23 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'B'

00/22	Bologna	2300/23	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/22. Grosseto 2359/0200/23. Leghorn 1000/1045/23. Florence 1445/1530/23.	
00/20	50 Bologna 130 Milan 170 Turin 150 Genoa		Via Rome, Bologna & Voghera	Paola 0630/0800/21. Cava 1725/1855/21. Caserta 2145/2200/21. Roma 0750/0920/22. S. Marinella 1120/1220/22. Grosseto 1725/1855/22. Florence 0650/0920/23. Bologna 1555/1755/23. Voghera 0150/0220/24. Alessandria 0530/0715/24. Turin 1040/24.	Refugees for Milan depart first available service from Turin.
Sept.	900 Ancona Area 400 Reggio Emilia		Via Ancona & Bologna	Timings to be advised.	Refugees for Genoa detrain Voghera and depart first available service.
Sept.	Aversa			Timings to be arranged locally by AC. Transportation Officer, Bari.	

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO COPIES OF THE DOCUMENTS
WHICH WERE IN THE POSSESSION OF THE
INDIVIDUALS WHOSE NAMES ARE LISTED
ON THE ATTACHED LIST. THE
ORIGINALS OF THESE DOCUMENTS
WERE DESTROYED IN THE
FIRE WHICH OCCURRED IN
THE CITY OF NEW YORK
ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1945.

2239

DATE _____

SIGNATURE _____

NAME _____

1326

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Mr/ele

III

Tel : 478701

13 September 1945

297A/111/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 17-23 September '45

TO : Rail Division (Tn 4)

1. Further to our 297A/107/Tn 3 dated 7 September 1945.
2. The following Refugee trains are requested for period 17-23 September in addition to those listed in above quoted letter:-
 - 1 train Gagliano to Aversa for 750
 - 1 train Poggardo to Reggio Emilia for 1300
detraining 900 at Porto San Giorgio, Ancona
and Jesi
 - 3 trains Milan to South capacity 1400 refugees
each.

For Chief Movements Division

2737

S.F. CONSTABLE,
Major R.S.

1327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

FILE

110

AMG VERONA FOR ACTION ALCON MILAN ALCON BOLOGNA FOR TRANSPORTA
TION OFFICER FOR INFO

5069

10 SEPT 45

PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PESCARINA TO SOUTH PD
PARA TWO PD AMG VERONA FOR TRY FOR ACTION TO ALCON MILAN FOR FISCAL FOR
TRANSIT TO ALCON BOLOGNA FOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICER FOR INFO FROM HQ
ALCON CITY ASSET PARAH

4060109

REFERENCE YOUR SIGNAL EIGHT FOUR THREE DATED SEVEN SEPTEMBER PD
PARA TWO PD NINE REFUGEE TRAINS SCHEDULED VERONA TO SOUTH DURING
PERIOD ONE ZERO TO ONE SIX SEPTEMBER PD IF NOT SUFFICIENT ARRANGE
LOCALLY IN CONJUNCTION WITH ALCON BOLOGNA TO DEPARTURE REFUGEES TO
BOLOGNA CAMPS FOR ONWARD MOVEMENT PD

COPY TO DESO
MAIL DIV 4

2736

TRANSPORTATION 30

235

emc

NICHOLAS PIONBING
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant.

1328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

TRANSPORTATION SUB COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

108

FILE

Tel . 478303

6 Sept 1945

297A/108/Tn 3

SUBJECT . Refugee Trains arriving from the North on

TO . Rail Division (Tn 4)

1. Reference the four trains arriving from the North on the 5th inst.
2. Upon investigation it was found these appear in our program for 3-9 Sept 45 as per serials -12-13 and 14.

For Chief Movements Division

2735

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

1329

UP/mb

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

7 September 1945

Tele : 473701

297A/107/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 17 to 23 September '45.

TO : Rail Division (Tn.4.)

1. The following Refugee trains are requested for the period 17 to 23 September 1945.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800	
1 train for 500 from Reggio Calabria ontrain	300
Foggia	200
Bologna	detrain 50
Milan	130
Turin	170
Genoa	150

6 trains Verona to Rome and South
 2 trains Bologna to Rome and South
 1 train Verona to Bari
 1 train Bologna to Bari
 1 train Florence to Rome and South via Lucca

Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Fiumicino via Leghorn for 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Fiumicino for Messina.

All trains capacity 1400 Refugees unless otherwise stated.

For Chief, Movements Division

OR
 C.F. CONSTANTINE,
 Major, R.E.

2734

TRANSPORTATION ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND RE-ENTRY SUB-COMMISSION

September 1945

DPR/2/G-II (IT)

Ref. 420081 Int. 9/4

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Refugee trains requested as specified hereunder for period 17-23 September 1945. All trains are for 1400 persons unless otherwise specified.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 200

1 train for 500 from Reggio Calabria loads	300
" " "	200
" " "	50
" " "	130
" " "	170
" " "	150

6 trains Verona to Rome and South.

2 trains Bologna to Rome and South.

1 train Verona to Bari

1 train Bologna to Bari

1 train Florence to Rome and South via Lucca.

Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn for 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messina.

For the Director.

C.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION :

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
I.P.O.M. Civil Affairs Section, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (4)
Porti Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Repatriation Branch, D.P. & R.S.C.
U.N.R.R.A. Liaison (Attn: Mr. D. TURBY).

2739

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 820
Date/Time of Origin: SEPT 041700

Message Centre No: F/6553
Date Time Rec'd: SEPT 051305
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ACTPT MILAN SIGNED HARRIS FOR FISKE
TO : AC TRANSPORTATION OFFICER BOLOGNA INFO AC TRANSPORTATION OFFICER VERONA, AICOM
CITE ACTPT ROME

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Para 1. Refugee trains from MILAN to BOLOGNA 6th and 7th.

Para 2. Proper despatching these trains via ALESSANDRIA and PIACENZA leaving MILAN 0940 hrs arriving BOLOGNA approx midnight same day. This alteration of time is essential owing to road transport difficulties from camp to MILAN station. Trains on 5th will proceed as scheduled by AICOM ROME.

DIST

INFO-ACTION TN 3C 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER 2739
ECON SEC 2
DISPER
FILE 2
FLOAT

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS
5-SEP-1945
2739

1 3 3 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

TN 105

Originator's Reference: 789
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 031130Z

Message Centre No: F/6366
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 032115Z
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ACTPT MILAN SIGNED HAPPAIS OR PISK
TO : ABCCM CITE ACTPT ROME

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

6049

1. Subject is refugee trains.
2. Period 10 9 to 16 9 proposed trains MILAN via PIACENZA BOLOGNA on 13 - 14 - 15 - 16. Other days of week trains cannot be filled.

List

Action - Tr 3C 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper 3C
File 2
Float

ACTION

2731

RESTRICTED

12-13-14.

Spoke to J. Leonard.
3 trains only from Milan
to South - 12-13-14 left

SRW/BL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

5 September 1945

297A/105/In 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 10 - 16 September 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 10 - 16 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Trains Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

13341

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendixes 'A' and 'B' for period 10 - 15 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

Loading of trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel.No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Refugees for Sardinia

Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

6.

Alterations to agreed programme:

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7.

Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.
- (c) CC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GRI(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8.

AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major R.E.

1336

DISTRIBUTION :

Internal

G-5 AFHQ

G-6 (MOV & IN) AFHQ

D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)

Peninsular Base Section

G-5 AMB 3 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.

AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major PRY) 10, Campa Vittorio Emanuele, Verona

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control Rome

HQ Movements, North Italy

HQ Movements, Rome

HQ Movements, Leghorn

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

HQ Movements, Bologna

HQ Movements, Verona

HQ Movements, Milan

HQ Movements, Rimini

189 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Pionbino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. S/O Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNHRA for E-Holder (FAU) i/o Italian Refugee Section UNHRA Bari

c/o 54 Area, CMF

UNHRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNHRA D.P.Div.It.Refugee Section 2729

Rock 117 Town Major's blis, Foggia

UNHRA for C.Ellis (PAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army

Signals, Termoli)

UNHRA for E.Martin, UNHRA Lecce c/o Town Major Irindisi

UNHRA for A.Fine, UNHRA It.Ref.Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

HQ Movements, Ancona
 HQ Movements, Bari (3)
 HQ Movements, Reggio
 HQ Movements, Naples
 HQ Movements, Terni
 HQ Movements, Bologna
 HQ Movements, Verona
 HQ Movements, Milan
 HQ Movements, Rimini

160 Railway Operating Co. (Verona det.)

Office of Representatives of the Chief Commissioner AC, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. 3/3 Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. 3/3 Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for I. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari

c/o 34 Area, CMP

UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. i/c Refugee Section 2729

Room 117 Town Major's Bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army

Signals, Termoli)

UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A. Ellis, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

'X' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

War Materials Disposal & Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Roads Division

Movements Division - Shipping

Economic Section

Rail Division (In 4) (3)

Movements Division - Roads

Files - 297A/In 3, 297M/In 3, 297G/In 3

1338

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees straight p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	10 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/10	Caserta for South	1530/12	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Forli' 1954/2112/10. Jesi 0554/0806/11. Foligno 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1925/11. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/12.
2.	11 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Forli' 1954/2112/11. Jesi 0554/0806/12. Foligno 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1925/12. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/13.
3.	12 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Forli' 1954/2112/12. Jesi 0554/0806/13. Foligno 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1925/13. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/14.
4.	13 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/13	-do-	1530/15	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/13. Jesi 0554/0806/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1925/14. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/15.
5.	14 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0806/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1925/15. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/16.
6.	15 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0806/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1925/16. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/17.
7.	16 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/16	-do-	1530/18	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0554/0806/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1925/17. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/18.
8.	15 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/15. Forli' 2304/0016/16. Jesi 0805/0850/16. Foligno 1245/1430/16. Orte 1826/2000/16. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/17.
9.	12 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/12	-do-	1300/15	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/13. Bologna 0930/1000/13. Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S. Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/14.
10.	13 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/13	-do-	1300/16	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/14. Bologna 0930/1000/14. Lucca 1800/14. Leghorn 2000/2045/14. Grosseto 0445/0645/15. S. Marinella 1200/1400/15. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/15.
11.	14 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/14	-do-	1300/17	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/15. Bologna 0930/1000/15. Lucca 1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S. Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/16.

1339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'A'

From date of move	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
5/10	Caserta for South	1530/12	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Forli' 1954/2112/10. Jesi 0554/0806/11. Foligno 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1925/11. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/12.	
5/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Forli' 1954/2112/11. Jesi 0554/0806/12. Foligno 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1925/12. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/13.	
5/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Forli' 1954/2112/12. Jesi 0554/0806/13. Foligno 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1925/13. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/14.	
5/13	-do-	1530/15	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/13. Jesi 0554/0806/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1925/14. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/15.	
5/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0806/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1925/15. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/16.	
5/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0806/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1925/16. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/17.	
5/16	-do-	1530/18	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/16. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0554/0806/17. Foligno 1112/1301/17. Orte 1625/1925/17. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/18.	
00/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/15. Forli' 2304/0016/16. Jesi 0805/0850/16. Foligno 1245/1430/16. Orte 1826/2000/16. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/17.	
00/12	-do-	1300/15	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/13. Bologna 0930/1000/13. Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/ 0645/14. S. Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pr. 1900/ 2100/14.	
00/13	-do-	1300/16	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/14. Bologna 0930/1000/14. Lucca 1600/ 1800/14. Leghorn 2000/2045/14. Grosseto 0445/0645/15. S. Marinella 1200/1400/15. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/15.	
00/14	-do-	1300/17	-do-	Verona 0100/0130/15. Bologna 0930/1000/15. Lucca 1600/ 1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S. Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/16.	

13401

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 725021

- 2 -

Serial	Date	Refugees Stranded in Train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12.	10 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/10	Naples for South	1330/12	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/11. Falconara 0550/0720/11. Jesi 0805/0850/11. Foligno 1245/1413/11. Orte 1826/2000/11. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/12.
13.	11 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/11	-do-	1330/13	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/12. Falconara 0550/0720/12. Jesi 0805/0850/12. Foligno 1245/1413/12. Orte 1826/2000/12. Rome Fr. 2300/0130/13.
14.	11 Sept	1400	Florence	1600/11	-do-	1300/13	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/11. Grosseto 0445/0645/12. S. Marinella 1200/1400/12. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/12.
15.	12 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/12	Bari for South	0420/14	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/12. Ancona 0616/0625/13. Loreto 0726/0903/13. Pescara 1334/1540/13. Termoli 1834/1900/13. S. Severo 2115/2200/13.
16.	13 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/13	-do-	0420/15	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/13. Ancona 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0903/14. Pescara 1334/1540/14. Termoli 1834/1900/14. S. Severo 2115/2200/14.
17.	14 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/14	-do-	0420/16	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/14. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0726/0903/15. Pescara 1334/1540/15. Termoli 1834/1900/15. S. Severo 2115/2200/15.
18.	16 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/16	-do-	0420/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli' 2304/0016/17. 0648/0713/17. Loreto 0814/0951/17. Pescara 17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S. Severo 2115/2200/17.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local arrange ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence DPR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

1.	12 Sept	800	Rome	1400/12 Bologna	2300/13	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/12. Grosseto 2359/0100/13. Leghorn 1000/1045/13. Florence 1445/1530/13.
2.		330	Bari)	30 Rome		Via Rome & Milan	Date and Timings to be advised.
		150	Trani)	450 Milan			
		250	Barletta)	400 Turin			
		150	Foggia)				

1341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

- 2 -

Date SI.	To	Time Date hr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
050/10	Naples for South	1330/12	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/11. Falconara 0550/0720/11. Jesi 0805/0850/11. Foligno 1245/1413/11. Orte 1826/2000/11. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/12.	
050/11	-do-	1330/13	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/12. Falconara 0550/0720/12. Jesi 0805/0850/12. Foligno 1245/1413/12. Orte 1826/2000/12. Rome Pr. 2300/0130/13.	
060/11	-do-	1300/13	Via Leghorn and Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/11. Grosseto 0445/0645/12. S. Marinella 1200/1400/12. Rome Pr. 1900/2100/12.	
050/12	Bari for South	0420/14	Via East Coast	Forli' 2304/2324/12. Ancona 0616/0625/13. Loreto 0726/0903/13. Pescara 1334/1540/13. Termoli 1834/1900/13. S. Severo 2115/2230/13.	
050/13	-do-	0420/15	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/13. Ancona 0616/0625/14. Loreto 0726/0903/14. Pescara 1334/1540/14. Termoli 1834/1900/14. S. Severo 2115/2200/14.	
050/14	-do-	0420/16	-do-	Forli' 2304/2324/14. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0726/0903/15. Pescara 1334/1540/15. Termoli 1834/1900/15. S. Severo 2115/2200/15.	
100/16	-do-	0420/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli' 2304/0016/17. Ancona 0648/0713/17. Loreto 0814/0951/17. Pescara 1342/1510/17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S. Severo 2115/2230/17.	
Local arrange- ments	Pionatino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PR S/C Representatives Bologna & Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 10 - 16 Sept. '45

400/12 Bologna	2300/13	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/12. Grosseto 2359/0200/13. Leghorn 1000/1045/13. Florence 1445/1530/13.	
30 Rome		Via Rome & Milan	Date and Timings to be advised.	
450 Milan				
400 Turin				

1342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: AG/35
 Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 31/NPT

Message Centre No: F/6117
 Date Time Rec'd: SEPT 1/1130D
 Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ALCOM LO BOLOGNA
 TO 61 AREA FOR WOODCOCK FOR DISTER FOR ANDREWS INFO: ALCOM FOR TRANSPORTATION FOR
CAPT BALL CC FORLI CAMP

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED. ? H.S. J. H.

40 boxcar train leaves FORLI 0731 hours 2 September conveying 1200 yugoslavs and
400 poles to PORTO SAN GIORGIO. Timings are RILINI arrive 0926 depart 1010. ANCONA
arrive 1418 depart 1530. PORTO SAN GIORGIO arrive 1733. 2 days rations carried.

Action ANCONA. Please arrange transport yugoslavs to PERMO.

Action FORLI. Inform poles at PREDAPPIO

DIST

INFO-ACTION : TN SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC (2)
DISPER SC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

2727

RESTRICTED

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 591 + 1
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 29 1615

Message Centre No: F/5920
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 30 1730R
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ACCT MILAN SIGHTED HARRIS FOR FISKE
TO: ALCON ROME INFO AMB VERONA FOR FRY. BRYN OFFICER BOLOGNA FOR DODDS.
AMB 5 ARMY FOR BLAGE. 10 DISPLACED PERS MILAN

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Ref. our 691 of 27 August.

Request authority to send trains with refugees from MILAN
to BOLOGNA via PIACENZA period 3/9 to 9/9 as follows 3rd 6th 7th
and 8th and not as stated in my above quoted signal.

Diet

Action - Tn SC 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Moon Sec 2
Disper SC
File 2
Float

2725

ACTION

RESTRICTED

*Suggest train
in schedule - 5.6.44
LH*

See folio 101

1345

File

101

ADJUTANT GENERAL (ADJUTANT) AND VARIOUS
OTHERS OF THE ARMY AND NAVY
4546 31 03 49 PRIORITY

RECEIVED BY THE
THE ARMY AND NAVY
TO

THE ARMY AND NAVY
THE ARMY AND NAVY
THE ARMY AND NAVY
THE ARMY AND NAVY

2721

THE ARMY AND NAVY
THE ARMY AND NAVY
THE ARMY AND NAVY

THE ARMY AND NAVY

136

Adt. Gen. Capt

NICHOLAS FIDELINO
CWO. U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

1346

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

100

Originator's Reference: 691
Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 27/1000B

Message Centre No: T/5652
Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 28/2050B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ACTPT MILAN
TO : ALCOM ROME INFO: AMG VERONA FOR TRY TRANSPORTATION OFFICER BOLOGNA FOR DODES
AMT FIVE ARMY FOR ELACK. LIAISON OFFICER DISPLACED PERSONS MILAN

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

1. period 3 to 8 September request refugee trains MILAN to south via BOLOGNA 3568 September each for 1500 bodies.

ACTION

DIST

ACTION : TM SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECOM SEC (2)
DISPER SC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

2723

Trains arranged for 5, 6 + 7 Sept.
Ther 5/8

RESTRICTED

SUBJECT: - Movement of Refugees

H.Q. Movements,
NORTH WEST ITALY
Tel: BLINHEIM 161
Mov 1/409
27 Aug 45

To: - Transportation Sub Commission
H.Q. Allied Commission, ROME.

It would be appreciated if you would include on the distribution of your weekly "Programme of Refugees Northbound and Southbound" issued under general reference 297A/ - / Tn 3, the following Movement Sub Area HQs under command HQ Movements, NORTH WEST ITALY.

- H.Q. Movements, MILAN
- H.Q. Movements, VERONA
- H.Q. Movements, BOLOGNA (already on current week's distribution)
- H.Q. Movements, RIMINI
- H.Q. Movements, GENOA (only when applicable)

This will avoid the re-typing of this programme which would be necessary for the information of our Sub-Area HQs.

AIB/EM

A. I. Black
Major RE.
(A.I. BLACK),
DRCMG(M),
for Col. Q(M).

2729

1 3 4 8

MR/AM

98

30 August 1945

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

Inter-Office Memorandum

Tel : 478701

277a/98/Tu3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees, Period 10-16 September 1945.

TO : Rail Division (Tn 4)

1. The following Refugee trains are requested for the period 10-16 September 1945:

- 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
- 5 trains from Verona via Falconara to Rome and South ✓
- 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- 2 trains from Bologna via Falconara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca to Rome and South
- Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piacenza via Leghorn
300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at
Piacenza for Messina.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800

1 train from Bari for 330 picking up 150 at Trani 250 at
Barletta and 150 at Foggia, making a total of
880. Of this number 30 for Rome, 450 for Milan
and 400 for Turin.

2. All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated.

For the Chief Movements Division

[Signature]

C.F. CONSTABLE
Major

[Handwritten note]

I.

The following Refugee trains are requested for the period 10-16 September 1945:

- 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
- 5 trains from Verona via Valcamonica to Rome and South
- 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- 2 trains from Bologna via Valcamonica to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca to Rome and South
- Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn

300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messina.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800

1 train from Bari for 300 picking up 150 at Trani 250 at Barletta and 150 at Foggia, making a total of 800. Of this number 30 for Rome, 450 for Milan and 400 for Turin.

2.

All trains capacity 1400 refugees unless otherwise stated.

For the Chief Movements Division

[Signature]
C.F. CONSTABLE
Major

[Handwritten notes]
Did not train 1/2 21/2
Dm 1/2 21/2

2734

1350

Transportation Sub-Commission

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

420 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REHABILITATION SUB-COMMISSION

DEC/2/3-11 (IT)

Tel. 489081 Ext. 594

7 August 1945.

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 10-16 September 1945.

- 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
- 8 trains from Verona via Falconara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- 2 trains from Bologna via Falconara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca to Rome and South

Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn
300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at
Piombino for Massima.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800

1 train at Bari for 300, picking up 150 at Trani, 250 at
Barietta, 150 at Foggia, making total of 850.
Of the number 450 to be left at Milan and 400
at Turin.

1 car Brindisi - Reggio Calabria

1 car Bari to Rome

2. All trains to be for 1400 persons unless otherwise stated. 2720

For the Director.

C.A. OLIVER,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION :

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List 'B' (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)

- 8 trains from Verona via Fellegara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- 2 trains from Bologna via Fellegara to Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca to Rome and South

Lucca and/or Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn
500 refugees daily subject to sea transport at
Piombino for Messina.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 000

1 train at Bari for 300, picking up 150 at Trani, 250 at
Barietta, 150 at Foggia, making total of 850.
Of the number 450 to be left at Milan and 400
at Turin.

1 car Brindisi - Reggio Calabria 10

1 car Bari to Rome 30

2. All trains to be for 1400 persons unless otherwise stated. 2700

For the Director.

C.A. Oliver,
Lt. Colonel,
C-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List 'B' (loss 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
W.M.D. & I.P.O.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica (4)
Registration Branch, D.F. & R.S.C.
Mr. D. TERRY, w/o Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica.
Mrs. HETTER, D.R.C.S. i/c Food Halts.

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 3779
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 281221

Message Centre No: F/5654
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 282050
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AMG 5 ARMY
TO: AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMRS (1) INFO HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARINA for BOLOGNA 270810 August, 40 cars, 1907 refugees, breakdown follows: BOLOGNA 160, FORLI 41, REGGIO 94, PIACENZA 75, TUSCANA 195, MARCHE 167, ABRUZZI 294, CAMPANIA 270, PUGLIE 215, CALABRIA 172, SICILY 207, SARDINIA 17. Total received from BRENNER 20 August was 5267.

DIST

ACTION TN SC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC 2
DISPER SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

2719

1353

CRW/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

297A/96

Tel : 478704

30 August 1945

297A/96/In 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 3 - 9 September 1945

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 3 - 9 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) ARHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to travel in Box cars.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 3 - 9 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Nov & Dec) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

Loading of trains

(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina. Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Refugees for Sardinia.

Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

6. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7. Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Capt. Dodds (Vixburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence Firebox 3, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.
- (c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C. R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major R.E.

DISTRIBUTION:

External

G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Nov & Feb AFHQ)

D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)

Peninsular Base Section

G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.C.

AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso
Vittorio Emanuele, Verona

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements, Rome

HQ Movements, Leghorn

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

HQ Movements, Bologna

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner,

Allied Commission, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Pionbino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Claffield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari

c/o 54 area, CMF

UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army

Signals, Termoli)

UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A.Tims, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major

'K' Assembly Centre Parletta (for Major Owen)

Brindisi

Internal

Executive Commission

2717

HQ Movements, North East Italy
 HQ Movements, North West Italy
 HQ Movements, Rome
 HQ Movements, Leghorn
 HQ Movements, Ancona
 HQ Movements, Bari (3)
 HQ Movements, Foggia
 HQ Movements, Naples
 HQ Movements, Taranto
 HQ Movements, Bologna
 HQ Movements, Verona
 189 Railway Operating Co.
 (Verona det.)
 HQ Movements, Milan
 HQ Movements, Rimini

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner,

Allied Commission, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Pionbino

Transportation Officer, AC Roma

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Clisfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) 1/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
 c/o 54 Area, CNR

UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div.It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army
 Signals, Termoli)

UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A.Tins, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major
 Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Roads Division

Movements Division - Shipping

Economic Section

Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)

Movements Division - Roads

Files - 297A/Tn 3, 297E/Tn 3, 297G/Tn 3

2717

1358

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - 1954 - 2nd 1/2

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	3 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/3	Caserta for South	1530/5	Via Palombara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/3. Forli 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0554/0806/4. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1925/4. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/5.
2.	4 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/4	- do -	1530/6	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/4. Forli 1954/2112/4. Jesi 0554/0806/5. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1925/5. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/6.
3.	5 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/5	- do -	1530/7	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/5. Forli 1954/2112/5. Jesi 0554/0806/6. Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1925/6. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/7.
4.	6 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/6	- do -	1530/8	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Forli 1954/2112/6. Jesi 0554/0806/7. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1925/7. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/8.
5.	7 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/7	- do -	1530/9	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Forli 1954/2112/7. Jesi 0554/0806/8. Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1925/8. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/9.
6.	8 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/8	- do -	1530/10	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Forli 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0554/0806/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1925/9. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/10.
7.	9 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/9	- do -	1530/11	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/9. Forli 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0554/0806/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1925/10. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/11.
8.	8 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/8	- do -	1730/10	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/8. Forli 2304/0016/9. Jesi 0805/0850/9. Foligno 1245/1430/9. Orte 1826/2000/9. Rome Fren. 2300/0130/10.
9.	5 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/5	- do -	1300/8	Via Bologna Leghorn- Rome	Verona 0100/0130/6. Bologna 0930/1000/6. Lucca 1600/1800/6. Leghorn 2000/2045/6. Grosseto 0445/0645/7. S. Marinella 1200/1400/7. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/7.
10.	6 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/6	- do -	1300/9	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/7. Bologna 0930/1000/7. Lucca 1600/1800/7. Leghorn 2000/2045/7. Grosseto 0445/0645/8. S. Marinella 1200/1400/8. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/8.
11.	7 Sept	1400	Milan	1600/7	- do -	1300/10	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/8. Bologna 0930/1000/8. Lucca 1600/1800/8. Leghorn 2000/2045/8. Grosseto 0445/0645/9. S. Marinella 1200/1400/9. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/9.

1359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

APPENDIX 'A'

To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Esperia for South	1530/5	Via Falcen- ra & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/3. Forli 1954/2112/3. Jesi 0554/ 0806/4. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1925/4. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/5.	
- do -	1530/6	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/4. Forli 1954/2112/4. Jesi 0554/ 0806/5. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1925/5. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/6.	
- do -	1530/7	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/5. Forli 1954/2112/5. Jesi 0554/ 0806/6. Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1925/6. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/7.	
- do -	1530/8	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Forli 1954/2112/6. Jesi 0554/ 0806/7. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1925/7. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/8.	
- do -	1530/9	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Forli 1954/2112/7. Jesi 0554/ 0806/8. Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1925/8. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/9.	
- do -	1530/10	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Forli 1954/2112/8. Jesi 0554/ 0806/9. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1925/9. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/10.	
- do -	1530/11	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/9. Forli 1954/2112/9. Jesi 0554/ 0806/10. Foligno 1112/1301/10. Orte 1625/1925/10. Rome Tren. 2230/0030/11.	
- do -	1730/10	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/8. Forli 2304/0016/9. Jesi 0805/ 0850/9. Foligno 1245/1430/9. Orte 1826/2000/9. Rome Tren. 2300/0130/10.	
- do -	1300/8	Via Bologna Leghorn- Rome	Verona 0100/0130/6. Bologna 0930/1000/6. Lucca 1600/1800/6. Leghorn 2000/2045/6. Grosseto 0445/ 0645/7. S. Marinella 1200/1400/7. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/7.	
- do -	1300/9	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/7. Bologna 0930/1000/7. Lucca 1600/1800/7. Leghorn 2000/2045/7. Grosseto 0445/ 0645/8. S. Marinella 1200/1400/8. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/8.	
- do -	1300/10	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/8. Bologna 0930/1000/8. Lucca 1600/1800/8. Leghorn 2000/2045/8. Grosseto 0445/ 0645/9. S. Marinella 1200/1400/9. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/9.	

1360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Aerial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12.	3 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/3	Naples for South	1330/3	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0200/4. Falconara 0550/0720/4. Je 0805/0850/4. Foligno 1245/1430/4. Orte 1826/2
13.	4 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/4	- do -	1330/6	- do -	Rome Fren. 2300/0130/5. Rimini 0129/0200/5. Falconara 0550/0720/5. Je 0805/0850/5. Foligno 1245/1430/5. Orte 1826/2
14.	4 Sept	1400	Florence	1600/4	- do -	1300/6	Via Leghorn & Rome	Rome Fren. 2300/0130/6. Leghorn 2000/2045/4. Grosseto 0445/0645/5. S. Marinella 1200/1400/5. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/
15.	5 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/5	Bari for South	0420/7	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/2324/6. Ancona 0616/0625/6. Loreto 0726/0903/6. Pescara 1354/1540/6. Termoli 1851/1900/6. S. Severo 2115/2200/6.
16.	6 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/6	- do -	0420/8	- do -	Forli 2304/2324/7. Ancona 0616/0625/7. Loreto 0726/0903/7. Pescara 1354/1540/7. Termoli 1851/1900/7. S. Severo 2115/2200/7.
17.	7 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/7	- do -	0420/9	- do -	Forli 2304/2324/8. Ancona 0616/0625/8. Loreto 0726/0903/8. Pescara 1354/1540/8. Termoli 1851/1900/8. S. Severo 2115/2200/8.
18.	9 Sept	1400	Verona	1100/9	- do -	0420/11	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/9. Forli 2304/0016/10. Ancona 0616/0625/10. Loreto 0814/0951/10. Pescara 1415/1540/10. Termoli 1834/1900/10. S. Severo 2115/2200/10.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local Arrangements	Fiombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DFRSC representatives Bologna and Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 3 - 9 Sept. 1945

1.	5 Sept	800	Rome	1400/5	Bologna	2300/6	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/5. Grosseto 2359/0200/6. Leghorn 1000/1045/6. Florence 1445/1530/6.
2.	3 Sept	400 200	Reggio) Naples)	2300/3	500 Prosinone 100 Rome	1100/5	Via Battipaglia and Naples	Paola 0700/0800/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Naples 2030/2200/4. Caserta 2310/2330/4. Roccasecca 0530/0540/5. Prosinone 0700/0800/5.

1361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

No.	To	Time & Date	Route	Timings	Remarks
0/3	Naples for South	1330/5	Falconara and Rome	Rimini 0129/0208/4. Falconara 0550/0720/4. Jesi 0805/0850/4. Foligno 1245/1430/4. Orte 1826/2000/4. Rome Tren. 2300/0130/5.	
0/4	- do -	1330/6	- do -	Rimini 0129/0208/5. Falconara 0550/0720/5. Jesi 0805/0850/5. Foligno 1245/1430/5. Orte 1826/2000/5. Rome Tren. 2300/0130/6.	
0/4	- do -	1300/6	Via Leghorn & Rome	Leghorn 2000/2045/4. Grosseto 0445/0645/5. S. Marinella 1200/1400/5. Rome Tren. 1900/2100/5.	
0/5	Bari for South	0420/7	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/2324/6. Ancona 0616/0625/6. Loreto 0726/0903/6. Pescara 1354/1540/6. Termoli 1854/1900/6. S. Severo 2115/2200/6.	
0/6	- do -	0420/3	- do -	Forli 2304/2324/7. Ancona 0616/0625/7. Loreto 0726/0903/7. Pescara 1354/1540/7. Termoli 1854/1900/7. S. Severo 2115/2200/7.	
0/7	- do -	0420/9	- do -	Forli 2304/2324/8. Ancona 0616/0625/8. Loreto 0726/0903/8. Pescara 1354/1540/8. Termoli 1854/1900/8. S. Severo 2115/2200/8.	
0/9	- do -	0420/11	- do -	Bologna 1900/1950/9. Forli 2304/0016/10. Ancona 0648/0713/10. Loreto 0814/0951/10. Pescara 1442/1540/10. Termoli 1834/1900/10. S. Severo 2115/2200/10.	
1	Florence	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officers Bologna & Florence, PBS DBRS Representatives Bologna and Florence.	

2. Refused Mover - Northbound - Period 3 - 9 Sept. '45

APPENDIX 'B'

0/5	Bologna	2300/6	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/5. Grosseto 2359/0200/6. Leghorn 1000/1045/6. Florence 1445/1530/6.	
0/3	500 Freinonello 100 Rome	100/5	Via Battipaglia and Naples	Paola 0700/0800/4. Battipaglia 1530/1600/4. Naples 2030/2200/4. Caserta 2310/2330/4. Roccamare 0530/0540/5. Frosinone 0700/0800/5.	

1362

PAM/ar

95-

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION AG,
(RAIL DIVISION)
C/o Transportation (Br) Main,
C.M.F.

Tel.: 043230

Ref.: AC/53/In.4

20 August 45

SUBJECT: Meal halt Refugee.

TO : Movements Rail in Sub-Comm.

Adm. Div.

1. Reference your 29/a/49/In.4 of 21 July.
2. It is regrettable that the refugee train listed as n°0 on the 23 - 29 July program was not permitted to wait for refugees to eat at Santa-Marinella on 24 July as scheduled.
3. The subject has been handled with the Military Railway Service and the I.S.R. and the employee responsible has been reprimanded and fined.

2719
For Motion Major

For Chief Rail Division.

Def. Div.

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5978
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 260955

Message Centre No: F/5426
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 270845
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: 5 ARMY
TO: AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMRS (1) INFO AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCANTINA for BOLOGNA 250745 August with 1030 personnel.
BOLOGNA 117, FORLI 62, REGGIO 46, PIACENZA 12, TUSCANA 139, MARCHE 163, LAZIO 203,
CAMPANIA 98, PUGLIE 88, SICILY 96, SARDEGNA 6. Received through BRENNER 24 July, 4529
refugees.

DIST

INFO-ACTION TN SC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC 2
DISPER
FILE 2
FLOAT

1385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 634
 Date/Time of Origin: AUG 231615B

Message Centre No: F/5275
 Date Time Rec'd: AUG 251600E
 Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ACTPT MILAN FOR FISKE SIGNED HARRIS
 TO: ACTION ALCON HOME INFO REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION OFFICER BOLOGNA

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Please revise your program for transferring refugees from BOLOGNA to the south as far as refugees from MILAN are concerned as we will only have bodies available to leave here on the following dates 29/30 and 31 August. 1400 per train will be leaving here for BOLOGNA for transference south on those dates leaving here 0940 hours.

DIST

ACTION: Tn SC 2
 INFO: Chief Commissioner
 Econ Sec 2
 Disper
 File 2
 Floet

2710

RESTRICTED

TRANSPORTATION SUB-DIVISION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478701

297A/91/EN 3

24 August 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees -- Period 3 to 9 September '45

TO : Rail Division (En 4)

1.

The following Refugee Trains are requested for the period 3 to 9 September '45 :-

- 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
 - 8 trains from Verona via Paleocura and Rome to South
 - 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
 - 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
 - 2 trains from Bologna via Paleocura and Rome to South
 - 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Rome to South.
- Bologna, Florence, or Lucca to Piombino via Leghorn
300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at

Piombino for Messina.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800

- 1 train for 400 from Reggio Calabria to Rome via
Procinone, taking on 200 at Naples, leaving
500 of the number at Procinone, and taking
100 on to Rome.

All trains capacity 1400 persons unless otherwise
stated.

For Chief Movements Division

IRB/alc

91

2700

C. J. J. J.

1367

The following refugee trains are requested for the period 3 to 9 September '45 :-

- 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
- 2 trains from Verona via Falconara and Rome to South
- 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- 1 train from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- 2 trains from Bologna via Falconara and Rome to South
- 1 train from Florence via Lucca and Rome to South.

Bologna, Florence, or Lucca to Fiondino via Leghorn
300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at

Plombino for Messina.

2709

1 train Rome to Bologna for 600

1 train for 400 from Reggio Calabria to Rome via
Prosinone, taking on 200 at Naples, leaving
500 at the number at Prosinone, and taking
100 on to Rome.

All trains capacity 1400 persons unless otherwise
stated.

For Chief Movements Division

Chas. H. ...
Major R.S.

Copy to : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1368

90

TRANSPORTATION ALLIED COMMISSION
A.O. 394

UNRECORDED PERSONS AND INFORMATION SUB COMMISSION

DET/2/2-11 (17)

Ref. 439081 Ref. 594

22 August 1945

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 3-9 September 1945.

- ✓ 3 trains from Milan via Leghorn to Rome and South
- ✓ 8 trains from Verona via ^{East} Palpolina ^{to} Rome and South
- ✓ 1 train from Verona via East Coast to Bari
- ✓ 3 trains from Bologna via East Coast to Bari
- ✓ 2 train from Bologna via ^{East} Palpolina ^{to} Rome and South
- 1 train from Florence via ^{East} Palpolina ^{to} Rome and South.
~~1 train from Florence via ^{East} Palpolina ^{to} Rome and South.~~
500 refugees daily subject to sea transport at
Pisaggio per Messina.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 800

2708

1 train for 100 from Reggio Calabria to Rome via Promontore,
taking on 200 at Naples, leaving 500 of the
number at Promontore, and taking 100 on to Rome.

2. All trains to ~~be~~ 1400 persons unless otherwise stated.

For the Director.

Return

C.A. OLIVER,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.O.
List 'B' (less 1, 3, 11, 12, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 7909
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 212130

Message Centre No: F/4859
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 221800
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: 5 ARMY
TO: AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMPS (I) INFO HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARINA for BOLOGNA 201345 with 1082 refugees. Breakdown follows: BOLOGNA 85, FORLI 39, REGGIO 38, PIACENZA 15, TOSCANA 123, MARCHI 135, PALAZZO 164, CAMPANA 172, PUGLIE 104, CALABRIA 64, SICILY 135, SARDINIA 8. Received through BRENNER 20 August 1820 refugees.

DLST

ACTION TN SC 2
DISPER SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
C A SEC
FILE 2
FLOAT

2737

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 3949
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 20 2137

Message Centre No: 7/4669
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 21 1045
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM 5th ARMY
TO : AC-RCE, NOV BOLOGNA, ITALY (I), INFO AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed FERRARA for BOLOGNA at 201345 August with following refugees:
BOLOGNA 35, FORLI 39, REGGIO 36, PIACENZA 15, TOSCANA 125, LOMBARIA 135, LAZIO 164, CAMPANIA
172, PUGLIA 100, CALABRIA 64, SICILY 135, SARDEGNA 8, total 1082 received through BRESCIA
19 August.

DIST

NOTED: IN 10/2
INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ACOM-SEC
CA SEC
DISTR
FILE

21 AUG 45

1032

2708

157

87 1884

2705

1 3 7 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

85

AND VERONA ALCON MILAN FOR FISKE ALCON BOLOGNA INFO ALCON
MILAN FOR FISKE FOR DPRSC RNP AND 5 ARMY DPRSC RNP BOLOGNA
4000 21 AUG 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSEES : 5 ARMY TITH PBS
RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD TWO SEVEN AUGUST TO TWO
SEPTEMBER PD THE FOLLOWING TRAINS HAVE BEEN REQUESTED PD

PARAN TO AND VERONA FOR FRY TO ALCON MILAN FOR FISKE FOR TRANSPORTATION
OFFICER TO ALCON BOLOGNA FOR DOBDO INFO TO ALCON MILAN FOR FISKE FOR
DOBDO REPRESENTATIVE TO AND FIFTH ARMY FOR BLACK TO DPRSC RNP BOLOGNA
TO FIFTH ARMY TRANSPORTATION TO PBS FROM IN ALCON CITY AGENT PARAN

PARA TWO PD THREE TRAINS MILAN VIA BOLOGNA LEGHORN AND ROME TO SOUTH
PD SEVEN TRAINS VERONA VIA PALCONARA AND ROME TO SOUTH PD THREE TRAINS
BOLOGNA VIA ROME TO SOUTH PD FOUR TRAINS BOLOGNA TO BARI VIA EAST COAST
PD ONE TRAIN FLORENCE VIA ROME TO SOUTH PD ONE TRAIN ROME TO BOLOGNA
PD THREE ZERO ZERO REFUGEES DAILY FROM BOLOGNA LUCCA OR FLORENCE TO
PIOMBINO AS REQUIRED PD

PARA THREE PD IN THE EVENT OF ANY INTERFERENCE OF MOVEMENT THROUGH THE
BRENNER MAJOR FRY ALCON TH OFFICER REFUGEES VERONA WILL CALL FORWARD
ADDITIONAL TRAINS FROM MILAN PD

COPY TO : DMRH Rome (Maj. London) -SCON SECT - WMD & IPW SC - DPRSC -
CA Sect - RAIL DIV (Tn. 4) - Mov LO of/ARRS - FILE (1)
JOINT RAILWAYS CONTROL ROME -

TRANSPORTATION SC

335

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

9734

File 297A/In. 3

CRW/elc

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

AFD 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

23 August 1945

297A/35/In 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 27 August - 2 September 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 27 August - 2 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military movements materialising.

2.

Loading of trains

of

(a) Normally trains will be made up/35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 160, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward

2709

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 27 August - 2 September '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military movements materialising.

Loading of trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box car total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Vixburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

Sea lift from Genoa and Piombino to Naples and Messina
Small craft will continue to call at Genoa and Piombino as available.

Refugees for Sardinia

Refugees for Sardinia should be instructed to detrain at Civitavecchia for sea lift, reporting to the Manager Italian Refugee Camp Civitavecchia.

2709

6. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alterations with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission Rome.

7. Advises
(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Capt. Dodds (Wimbury 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 112003, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as they areas are concerned.

(b) Any alterations to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer, Verona, Tel. No. Verona 1207.

(c) AC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (See Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DRSC/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alteration to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major R.E.

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ

D.M.R.S. Rome (Major London)

Peninsular Base Section

G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.

Transportation 5 Army

AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) Verona (Major Fry) 10, Corso
Vittorio Emanuele, Verona

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements, Rome

HQ Movements, Leghorn

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

HQ Movements, Bologna

Office of Representative of the Chief Commissioner,

Allied Commission, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Vao)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari
c/o 54 Area, CMP

UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signal,
Ternoli)

UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A.Tins, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UK Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

2703

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements, Rome

HQ Movements, Leghorn

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

HQ Movements, Bologna

Office of Representation of the Chief Commissioner,

Allied Commission, Milan (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Bologna (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AMT Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Genoa

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)

D.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Vee)

No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)

UNRRA for E-Holder (EAU) i/o Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari

c/o 54 Area, CMF

UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P. Div. It. Refugee Section

Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia

UNRRA for G.Bellis (EAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals,

Termoli)

UNRRA for B.Martin, UNRRA Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

UNRRA for A.Tins, UNRRA It. Ref. Office, Lecce c/o Town Major Brindisi

'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

Executive Committee

War Materials Disposal and Italian P.O.W. Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Roads Division

Movements Division - Shipping

Economic Section

Rail Division (In 4) (3)

Movements Division - Roads

Files - 2974/In 3, 2975/In 3, 2976/In 3

Summary of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 27 Aug - 1 Sept

Serial	Date	Refugees strength n. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	27 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/27	Casserta for South	1530/29	Via Falcenara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Forli 1954/2112/27. Jesi 0554/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 1625/1825/28. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/29.
2.	28 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/28	- do -	1530/30	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0805/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1825/29. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/30.
3.	29 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/29	- do -	1530/31	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Forli 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0554/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1825/30. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/31.
4.	30 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/30	- do -	1530/1 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1825/31. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/1.
5.	31 Aug	1400	Verona	0745/31	- do -	1530/2 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Forli 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0554/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1825/1. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/2.
6.	1 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/1	- do -	1530/3 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/1. Forli 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0554/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1825/2. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/3.
7.	2 Sept	1400	Verona	0745/2	- do -	1530/4 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/2. Forli 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0554/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/4.
8.	27 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/27	Naples for South	1300/30	Via Bologna Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/28. Bologna 0930/1000/28. Lucca 1600/1800/28. Leghorn 2000/2045/28. Grosseto 0445/0645/29. S. Marinella 1200/1400/29. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/29.
9.	29 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/29	- do -	1300/1 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/30. Bologna 0930/1000/30. Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.
10.	30 Aug	1400	Milan	1600/30	- do -	1300/2 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/31. Bologna 0930/1000/31. Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1. S. Marinella 1200/1400/1. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/1.

1380

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Inventory of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 27 August 1954

APPENDIX 'A'

Date	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
5/27	Caserta for South	1530/29	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/27. Forli 1954/2112/27. Jesi 0554/0805/28. Foligno 1112/1301/28. Orte 1625/1825/28. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/29.	
5/28	- do -	1530/30	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/28. Forli 1954/2112/28. Jesi 0554/0805/29. Foligno 1112/1301/29. Orte 1625/1825/29. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/30.	
5/29	- do -	1530/31	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/29. Forli 1954/2112/29. Jesi 0554/0805/30. Foligno 1112/1301/30. Orte 1625/1825/30. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/31.	
5/30	- do -	1530/1 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Forli 1954/2112/30. Jesi 0554/0805/31. Foligno 1112/1301/31. Orte 1625/1825/31. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/1.	
5/31	- do -	1530/2 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Forli 1954/2112/31. Jesi 0554/0805/1. Foligno 1112/1301/1. Orte 1625/1825/1. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/2.	
5/1	- do -	1530/3 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/1. Forli 1954/2112/1. Jesi 0554/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/2. Orte 1625/1825/2. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/3.	
5/2	- do -	1530/4 Sept	- do -	Bologna 1445/1555/2. Forli 1954/2112/2. Jesi 0554/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3. Rome Fren. 2230/0030/4.	
5/27	Naples for South	1300/30	Via Bologna, Leghorn-Rome	Verona 0100/0130/28. Bologna 0930/1000/28. Lucca 1600/1800/28. Leghorn 2000/2045/28. Grosseto 0445/0645/29. S. Marinella 1200/1400/29. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/29.	
5/29	- do -	1300/1 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/30. Bologna 0930/1000/30. Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.	
5/30	- do -	1300/2 Sept	- do -	Verona 0100/0130/31. Bologna 0930/1000/31. Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1. S. Marinella 1200/1400/1. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/1.	

1381

Intermediate Itinaries								
Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	
11.	27 Aug	1400	Bologna	1000/27	Plas for South	1300/29	Via Leghorn	Leghorn 2000/2045/27. Grosseto 0445/0545/28. S. Marinella 1200/1400/28. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/28.
12.	29 Aug	1400	Bologna	1000/29	- do -	1300/31	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/29. Grosseto 0445/0545/30. S. Marinella 1200/1400/30. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/30.
13.	1 Sept	1400	Bologna	1000/1 Sept	- do -	1300/3	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/1. Grosseto 0445/0545/2. S. Marinella 1200/1400/2. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/2.
14.	30 Aug	1400	Florence	1200/30	- do -	1300/1 Sept	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0545/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Iren. 1900/2100/31.
15.	27 Aug	1400	Bologna	1950/27	Beri for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/0006/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Lore 0726/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1540/28. Termoli 1900/28. S. Severo 2115/2200/28.
16.	28 Aug	1400	Bologna	1950/28	- do -	0420/30	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Lore 0726/0903/29. Pescara 1354/1540/29. Termoli 1900/29. S. Severo 2115/2200/29.
17.	1 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/1 Sept	- do -	0420/3	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/2. Ancona 0616/0625/2. Lore 0726/0903/2. Pescara 1354/1540/2. Termoli 1900/2. S. Severo 2115/2200/2.
18.	2 Sept	1400	Bologna	1950/2 Sept	- do -	0420/4	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/3. Ancona 0616/0625/3. Lore 0726/0903/3. Pescara 1354/1540/3. Termoli 1900/3. S. Severo 2115/2200/3.
19.	Daily during period	300	Bologna Florence & Lucca	Local Arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Tr station Officers Bologna & Florence, FBS DHSO entatives Bologna and Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 27 Aug - 2 Sept

1.	27 Aug	700	Rome	1400/27	Bologna	2300/28	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/02. Leghorn 1000/1045/28. Florence 1445/1530/28.
----	--------	-----	------	---------	---------	---------	------------------------	---

2609

1382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Date	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
50/27	plus for South	1900/29	Via Leghorn	Leghorn 2000/2045/27. Grosseto 0445/0645/28. S. Marinella 1200/1400/28. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/28.	
50/29	- do -	1900/31	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/29. Grosseto 0445/0645/30. S. Marinella 1200/1400/30. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/30.	
50/1 ept	- do -	1900/3	- do -	Leghorn 2000/2045/1. Grosseto 0445/0645/2. S. Marinella 1200/1400/2. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/2.	
50/30	- do -	1900/1 Sept	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/31.	
50/27	Bari for South	0420/29	Via East Coast	Forli 2304/0006/28. Ancona 0616/0625/28. Loreto 0726/0903/28. Pescara 1354/1540/28. Termoli 1834/1900/28. S. Severo 2115/2200/28.	
50/28	- do -	0420/30	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/29. Ancona 0616/0625/29. Loreto 0726/0903/29. Pescara 1354/1540/29. Termoli 1834/1900/29. S. Severo 2115/2200/29.	
50/1 ept	- do -	0420/3	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/2. Ancona 0616/0625/2. Loreto 0726/0903/2. Pescara 1354/1540/2. Termoli 1834/1900/2. S. Severo 2115/2200/2.	
50/2 ept	- do -	0420/4	- do -	Forli 2304/0006/3. Ancona 0616/0625/3. Loreto 0726/0903/3. Pescara 1354/1540/3. Termoli 1834/1900/3. S. Severo 2115/2200/3.	
Local range- ments.	Piombo	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transport- ation Officers Bologna & Florence, IBS IPRSC Repres- entatives Bologna and Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 27 Aug - 2 Sept

50/27	Bologna	2300/28	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/27. Grosseto 2359/0200/28. Leghorn 1000/1045/28. Florence 1445/1530/28.	
-------	---------	---------	------------------------	---	--

2090

1383

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 573
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 181200B

Message Centre No: T/4380
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 181900B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM : ACTPT MILAN FOR FISKE SIGNED HARRIS.
TO : ALCOM ROME CITE ACTPT INFO ACTN VERONA FOR FRY. ACTN BOLOGNA FOR DOODS

RESTRICTED

6205

RESTRICTED.

Daily refugee train 20 August line 25 August MILAN BOLOGNA departs 0920 hours.
Routed via ALESSANDRIA PIACENZA. In place of trains via VERONA Monday Wednesday
Friday.

DIST

ACTION: Tn SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper SC
File 2
Float

RESTRICTED

2698

1193/1194

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

16 August 1945

Tele : 478701

2974/B2/vn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 27 August to 2 September 1945

: Rail Division (To 40)

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 27 August to 2 September '45 :-

7 trains VERMONT to HOME and SOUTH

✓ 3 train BOLONGA to ROME and SOUTH

✓ 2 trains BOMBAY to RAIP (via West Coast)

✓ 2 Train FLORENCE to ROMA and SOUTH via LUCCA
Florence 20 Box-cars, Lucca 15 Man-cars.

LAZIO and/or MILANO and/or FLORENCE to PISTOIA via REGGIO, 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Pistoia for BRISTOL.

2. All trains to be for 1400 persons unless otherwise stated.

For Chief, Movements Division

C. Woolley
C.F. WASHINGTON
Major F.E.

2694

Copy to : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Committee. ^{22/8}

Cancelled

27

10

21
Done

... ..

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
ART 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

30/641a

82

DEF/2/G-II (IT)

TEL. 420081 Ext. 524

14 August 1945

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 27 August - 2 September 1945.

7 trains VIENNA to WEST and SOUTH /

1 train BOLOGNA to WEST and SOUTH /

2 trains BOLOGNA to EAST (via Rome-Cent)

1 train FLORENCE to WEST and SOUTH via LUCCA
Florence 20 Box-cars, Lucca 15 Box-cars.

LUCCA and/or BOLOGNA and/or FLORENCE to PIOMBINO via LIVORNO,
30 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino
for MESSINA.

2. All trains to be for 1200 persons unless otherwise stated.

For the Director.

G.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION :

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
Dist "B" (Less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
U.M.D. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (Z)
Repartition French, D.P. & P.S.C.
Mr. D. TERRY, c/o Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica.

2695

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 543
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 161130Z

Message Centre No: T/4132
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 162030Z
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM ACTPT MILAN FOR PISKE SIGNED HARRIS
TO : 5N 5 ARMY FOR FRY INFO ALCON ROME TPTN OFFR BOLOGNA

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

1. Special trains arranged in agreement with FRY and ROME
for 1400 refugees per train on the 20 and 22 and 24 August. From
MILAN to BOLOGNA via VERONA depart 0940 hours.

Dist

Info-Action - Tn SC-2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper & Rep
CA Sect
File 2
Float

RESTRICTED

2694

1387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 527
Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 13/1645B

Message Centre No: E/3783
Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 13/1935B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ACPTP MILAN FOR FISKE SIGNED HARRIS
TO: FIFTH ARMY TRANSPORTATION FOR RICHEST INFO: HQ ALCOM ACPTP

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Special train conveying 1000 refugees leaving MILAN for BOLOGNA
Thursday 16 inst. depart 0930 hours

INFO - ACTION

DIST

INFO-ACTION : TN SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
CA SEC
DISPER
FILE

RESTRICTED

2692

1388

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

TN
19

Originator's Reference: 5802

Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 8/22458

Message Centre No: W/3132

Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 9/0915B

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: FIVE ARMY

TO: ACTION: AG MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DESER INFO: HQ AFHQ

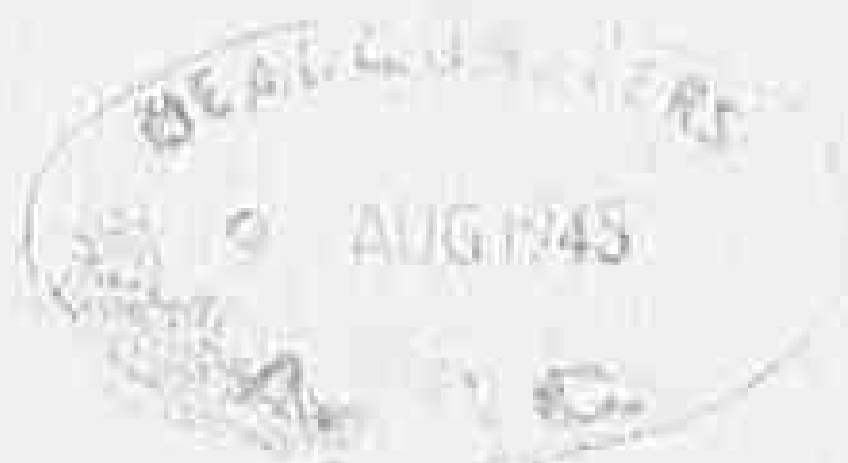
UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCANTINA for BOLOGNA 080800 August with following refugees: BOLOGNA 215, FORLI 25, REGGIO 42, PIACENZA 40, TOSCANA 234, MARCHE 177, ABRUZZI 335, CAMPANIA 162, PUGLIE 199, CALABRIA 110, SICILY 233, SARDINIA 20, total 1792. received through BRENNER 7 August 4357 refugees

DIST

ACTION : DESER
TN SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
ECON SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT



ACTION

2699

13891

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5780
 Date/Time of Origin: AUG 081032B

Message Centre No: F/3179
 Date Time Rec'd: AUG 091345
 Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM 5 ARMY
 TO : AC MOV ROME NOV BOLOGNA DMRS (1) HQ AFHQ INFO.

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed FESCANTINA for BOLOGNA 070800 with following
 refugees: BOLOGNA 202, BORUT 85, REGGIO 47, PIACENZA 28, TOSCANA 283,
 MARCHE 182, LAZIO 335, CAMPANIA 200, PUGLIA 185, CALABRIA 94, SICILY
 196, SARDEGNA 19, total 1856. Received through BRENNER 6 August
 2808 refugees.

DIST

ACTION	DISTR
	TN SC 2
INFO	CHIEF COMMISSIONER
	CA SEC
	ECOM SEC
	FILE 2
	FLCAT

ACTION

2691

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 7741
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 062315B

Message Centre No: E/2546
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 071115B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TPA 5 ARMY
TO: AC HQV ROME HQV BOLOGNA DMRS (1) INFO HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESSANTINA for BOLOGNA 060800 August with following refugees: BOLOGNA 170, FORLI 01, REGGIO 82, PIACENZA 39, TOSCANA 186, NA CHE 169, LARIO 324, SANTANINA 205, FUGATE 229, CALABRIA 151, SICILY 183, SARDEGNA 5. Total 1806. Refugees received from BREMER 5 August was 7521.

DIST

ACTION IM SC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECOM SEC
CA SEC
DISPER SC
FILE 2
PLANT



ACTIO

269a

No

540 L. C. S. I. C. A.

2550

3567 (Cont'd)

FIVE ARMY MAJOR BLACK AND TRANSPORTATION FIVE ARMY PD
 PARA FOUR PD CLOSE CONTACT TO BE MAINTAINED BETWEEN MAJOR FRY AND
 ALCON IN MILAN REGARDING POSSIBILITY MOVING SOUTHBOUND REFUGEES
 ARRIVING VIA SWISS ROUTE BY RAIL TO VERONA FOR ONWARD MOVEMENT
 SOUTH PD

COPY TO OPRSC
 DERS HOME (MAJOR LONDON)
 ALO C/O DERS
 WMD & ITM SC
 C A SECTION
 ROADS DIV
 EC SECTION
 RAIL DIV
 FILE 297A/TB3 ✓
 297B/TB3
 297C/TB3

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
 CWO. .S.A.
 Asst. Adjutant

2688

1393

CRW/mh

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APD 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

10 August 1945

Tel: 478704

297A/75/Tn.3.

SUBJECT: Movement of Refugees - Period 13 - 19 August 1945

TO: Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 13 August to 19 August '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per box car; total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Fitzburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messina

Unless instruction are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' will make one more trip from Piombino, about 14 August before going out of service for one month. Arrangements are being made for two Destroyers to replace the 'Garibaldi' on the Piombino-Messina Lift, details will be advised.

5. Movement of Polish Refugees. Forli' to Barletta

AFHQ have instructed that Polish Refugees must be moved against Italian Refugees and no additional special trains can be made available for their movement. Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission will instruct DFR S/C Representative Bologna, Lt. Col. Oldfield on which train accommodation must be allotted.

6. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-

2687

2. Loading of Trains
 - (a) Normally Trains will be made up 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per box car; total 1400 per train.
 - (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.
3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
 - (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
 - (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
 - (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
 - (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Fitzburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
 - (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.
4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messina
 Unless instruction are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' will make one more trip from Piombino, about 14 August before going out of service for one month. Arrangements are being made for two Destroyers to replace the 'Garibaldi' on the Piombino-Messina lift, details will be advised.
5. Movement of Polish Refugees, Ferli to Barietta
 AFHQ have instructed that Polish Refugees must be moved against Italian Refugees and no additional special trains can be made available for their movement. Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission will instruct DPR S/C Representative Bologna, Lt. Col. Oldfield on which train accommodation must be allotted. 2687
6. Alterations to agreed programme
 On no account will any alterations be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.
7. Advices
 - (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (Capt. Dadds, Fitzburg 162), and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629/Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
 - (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry, AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/c 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.

(c) OC Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DPRSC/GII(II), dated 3 June '45).

8. AC Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alteration to the agreed programme.

For the Director

 C.R. WORTHINGTON,
 Major R.E.

DISTRIBUTION:

External

- G-5 AFHQ
- G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
- DPRS Rome (Major London)
- Peninsular Base Section
- G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
- Transportation 5 Army
- Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
- Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
- Joint Railway Control Rome
- HQ Movements, North East Italy
- HQ Movements, North West Italy
- HQ Movements, Sub-Area Rome
- HQ Movements, Ancona
- HQ Movements, Bari (3)
- HQ Movements, Foggia
- HQ Movements, Naples
- HQ Movements, Taranto
- HQ Movements, Bologna
- Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
- Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
- Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
- Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
- Transportation Officer, AC Rome
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
- Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
- Road Transport Officer, Ancona
- DPRS Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
- DPRS Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Vao)
- No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt.Col. Lancaster)
- UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) i/o Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CCF
- UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.P.Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town Major's bldg, Foggia
- UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) o/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signale, Termoli)
- UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce, o/o Town Major Brindisi
- UNRRA for A. Sims, UNRRA Italian Refugee Office, Lecce, o/o Town Major Brindisi
- 'K' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal

C-5 AFHQ
 C-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
 DARS Rome (Major London)
 Peninsular Base Section
 C-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
 Transportation 5 Army
 Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AG Transportation Officer (Refugees)
 Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
 Joint Railway Control Rome
 HQ Movements, North East Italy
 HQ Movements, North West Italy
 HQ Movements, Sub-Area Rome
 HQ Movements, Ancona
 HQ Movements, Bari (3)
 HQ Movements, Foggia
 HQ Movements, Naples
 HQ Movements, Taranto
 HQ Movements, Bologna
 Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
 Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
 Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
 Port Liaison Officer, AC Piombino
 Transportation Officer, AC Rome
 Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
 Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
 Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
 Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
 Road Transport Officer, Ancona
 DERSO Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)
 DERSO Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Vao)
 No 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt.Col. Lancaster)
 UNRRA for E.Holder (FAU) 1/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari c/o 54 Area, CIE
 UNRRA for A.Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.F.Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town
 Major's bldg, Foggia
 UNRRA for G.Ellis (FAU) o/c Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Termoli)
 UNRRA for E.Martin, UNRRA Lecce, c/o Town Major Brindisi
 UNRRA for A. Tinn, UNRRA Italian Refugee Office, Lecce, c/o Town Major Brindisi
 UK Assembly Centre Barletta (for Major Owen)

Internal
 Executive Commissioner
 War Materials Disposal and Italian Prisoner of War Sub-Commission
 Civil Affairs Section
 Roads Division
 Movements Division - Shipping
 Economic Section
 Rail Division (En 4) (3)
 Movements Division - Roads
 Files - 297A/Tn 3, 297E/Tn 3, 297G/Tn 3

1397

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 13 - 19 Aug. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	13 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/13	Caserta for South	1530/15	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0805/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1825/14. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/15
2.	14 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0805/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1825/15. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/16
3.	15 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/16. Jesi 0554/0805/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1825/16. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/17
4.	17 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/17	-do-	1530/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0805/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1825/18. Rome Pr. 2230/0030/19
5.	18 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1530/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0805/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1825/19. Rome P. 2230/0030/20
6.	19 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1530/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/20. Jesi 0554/0805/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1825/20. Rome P. 2230/0030/21
7.	13 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1950/13	Naples for South	1830/15	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/14. Jesi 0750/0850/14. Foligno 1245/1430/14. Orte 1826/1930/14. Rome P. 2330/0230/15.
8.	19 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1950/19	-do-	1830/21	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/20. Jesi 0750/0850/20. Foligno 1245/1430/20. Orte 1826/1930/20. Rome P. 2330/0230/21.
9.	13 Aug.	1400	Florence	1200/13	-do-	1300/15	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/14. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S. Marinella 1200/14. Rome P. 1900/2100/14.
10.	14 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1950/14	Bari for	0330/16	Via East Coast	Rimini 0217/0228/15. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0750/0903/15. Pescara 1354/1452/15. Termoli 1748/1800/15. S. Severo 2015/2115/16.
11.	16 Aug.	1400	Verona	1100/16	-do-	0130/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli' 2304/0006/17. Ancona 0616/0625/17. Loreto 0726/0903/17. Pescara 1354/1540/17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S. Severo 2115/2230/17.

1398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 725021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 13 - 19 Aug. '45

APPENDIX 'A'

	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
/13	Caserta for South	1530/15	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/13. Forli' 1954/2112/13. Jesi 0554/0805/14. Foligno 1112/1301/14. Orte 1625/1825/14. Rome Pr.2230/0030/15.	
/14	-do-	1530/16	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/14. Forli' 1954/2112/14. Jesi 0554/0805/15. Foligno 1112/1301/15. Orte 1625/1825/15. Rome Pr.2230/0030/16.	
/15	-do-	1530/17	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/15. Forli' 1954/2112/15. Jesi 0554/0805/16. Foligno 1112/1301/16. Orte 1625/1825/16. Rome Pr.2230/0030/17.	Serials 1 to 6 inclusive will be formed of Box cars.
/17	-do-	1530/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17. Forli' 1954/2112/17. Jesi 0554/0805/18. Foligno 1112/1301/18. Orte 1625/1825/18. Rome Pr.2230/0030/19.	
/18	-do-	1530/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18. Forli' 1954/2112/18. Jesi 0554/0805/19. Foligno 1112/1301/19. Orte 1625/1825/19. Rome P.2230/0030/20.	
/19	-do-	1530/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19. Forli' 1954/2112/19. Jesi 0554/0805/20. Foligno 1112/1301/20. Orte 1625/1825/20. Rome P.2230/0030/21.	
/13	Naples for South	1830/15	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/14. Jesi 0750/0850/14. Foligno 1245/1430/14. Orte 1826/1930/14. Rome P. 2330/0230/15.	
/19	-do-	1830/21	-do-	Rimini 0129/0208/20. Jesi 0750/0850/20. Foligno 1245/1430/20. Orte 1826/1930/20. Rome P. 2330/0230/21.	
/13	-do-	1300/15	Via Lucca, Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome P.1900/2100/14.	Serials 7 to 11 inclusive will be formed of Coaching Stock.
/14	Bari for	0330/16	Via East Coast	Rimini 0217/0228/15. Ancona 0616/0625/15. Loreto 0750/0903/15. Pescara 1354/1452/15. Termoli 1748/1800/15. S.Severo 2015/2130/15.	
/16	-do-	0430/18	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/16. Forli 2304/0006/17. Ancona 0616/0625/17. Loreto 0726/0903/17. Pescara 1354/1540/17. Termoli 1834/1900/17. S.Severo 2115/2230/17.	

1399

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12.	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	Local arrangements	Fiombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, PDS, D.F.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 17 - 19 August '45

1.	17 Aug.	1000	Rome	1400/17	Bologna	2300/18	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/17. Grosseto 2359/0200/18. Leghorn 1000/1045/18. Florence 1445/1530/18.
2.		200	Lecco	)	Milan		Via East Coast & Bologna	Timings to be advised.
		100	Castellana	)				
		200	Beri	)				
		200	Bisceglie	)				
		50	Trani	)				
		200	Barletta	)				
		250	Foggia	)				

Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Local arrangements	Florence	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, MTS, D.F.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.	

APPENDIX 'E'

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 13 - 19 August '45

00/17	Bologna	2300/18	Via Leghorn & Florence	S. Marinella 1600/1800/17. Grosseto 2359/0200/18. Leghorn 1000/1045/18. Florence 1445/1530/18.
) (ta))))))	Milan		Via East Coast & Bologna	Timings to be advised.

ITC/ele

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478701

9 August 1945

297A/74/2d 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 20-26 August '45

TO : Rail Division (In 4)

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 20 - 26 August '45 :-
- 1 train Rome to Bologna (capacity 700)
 - 6 trains Verona to South via Paleonara and Rome (capacity 1400)
 - 1 train Verona to Bari via East Coast (capacity 1400) (Thursday)
 - 2 trains Bologna to South via Prato and Rome (capacity 1400)
 - * One of these trains to be routed via Lucca. 20 box cars from Bologna and 15 box cars from Lucca.
 - 1 train Bologna to Bari via East Coast (capacity 1400) (Sunday)
 - 1 train Bologna to South via Paleonara and Rome (capacity 1400)
 - 1 train Lecce to Rome parties joining as follows :-

Lecce 90)
 Taranto 10)
 Brindisi 30)
~~Canosa~~ 50)
 Bari 250-300)
 Foggia 70)

120 for Prosinone
 400 for Rome

2685

13

TO : Rail Division (EN 4)

- The following refugee trains are requested for period 20 - 26 August '49 :-
- 1 train Rome to Bologna (capacity 700)
 - 5 trains Verona to South via Malcochiera and Rome (capacity 1100)
 - 1 train Verona to Bari via East Coast (capacity 1400) (Thursday)
 - 2 trains Bologna to South via Prato and Rome (capacity 1400)
 - One of these trains to be routed via Lucca, 20 box cars from Bologna and 15 box cars from Lucca.
 - 1 train Bologna to Bari via East Coast (capacity 1400) (Sunday)
 - 1 train Bologna to South via Malcochiera and Rome (capacity 1400)
 - 1 train Lucca to Rome parties joining as follows :-

Lucca	90	
Teramo	30	
Brindisi	30	
Verona	70	
Bari	250-300	120 for Prominone
Foggia	70	400 for Rome
		13 <i>unlabeled</i>
		2685

For Chief Movement Division

for Bologna station in Lucca
200 starting from Florence
for Bologna station in Lucca
Major
Ed. Woodhouse
S. G. WASHINGTON

Copy to : Displaced Persons and Registration Sub-Commission

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

7 August 1945.

DPR/2/C-II (IT)

Tel. 489081 Ext. 594

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 20-28 August 1945.

✓ 1 train Rome to Bologna for 700.

7 trains Verona to Rome and South.

2 trains Bologna to Rome and South, one of which via Lucca as follows. Bologna 20 box cars, Lucca 15 box cars.

1 train Bologna to Bari.

1 train Florence to Rome and South.

Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messina.

1 Polish train

Forli - Barletta for 1400.

For the Director.

1 Train
Lucca Rome

Lucca 90
Lucca 30
Bari 50
Messina 50
Bari 250
Lucca 70
620

120 for Lucca
400 for Rome

Handwritten signature

C.A. OLIVER,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List 'B' (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
W.M.D. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica (4)
Forli Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Repatriation Branch, D.P.R.S.C.
(~~Mr. D. TERRY~~)
c/o Ministero Assistenza Post Bellica.

N.B. All trains mentioned above are for 1400 persons unless otherwise specified.

2682

freely furnished mail
Trains. New railroad with via Lucca for
Passenger 3500 Lucca for Rome & Bari
for 2900.

JC/1b

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

DFR/2/G-II(IT) Tel. 489081 Ext. 594 8 August 1945

SUBJECT : Request for train.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.

1. Further to our letter of even reference dated 8 August 45.
2. Additional special train as specified hereunder is requested for period 20-26 August 1945:

Lecce to Rome :

Lecce	90
Taranto	30
Brindisi	30
Matera	50
Bari	250
Foggia	70

TOTAL 520

3. Of the above total : 120 are for Frosinone
400 are for Rome.

For the Director,

James F. Oliver
C.A. OLIVER,
Lt. Colonel, Capt.
for G-1 Italian.

Copy to : No. 1 Transit Camp.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (2)
No. 1 Sub-Section (UNRRA).

2682

1405

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference:

5768

Date/Time of Origin:

AUGUST 5/2211B

Message Centre No: F/2801

Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 6/0945B

Precedence:

ROUTINE

FROM: FIVE ARMY

TO: ACTION: AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMPS

INFO: EQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARINA for BOLOGNA 050745 August with following refugees: 1463 for BARI, 82 for BOLOGNA, 25 for PERLI, 364 REGGIO, 4 for PIACENZA, 61 for TOSCANA, 26 for MARCHE, 66 for LAZIO, 44 for CAMPANIA, 414 PUGLIA, 17 for CALABRIA, 48 for SICILY, 5 for SARDINIA. Total 1915. Total received from BRENNER for 4 August was 1175 refugees

DIETACTION: DISPER
TN SC (2)INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SED
FILE

ACTION

HEADQUARTERS

AUG 6 1945

2689

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 7692
Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 3/2110B

Message Centre No: F/2625
Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 4/1440B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM : TFM FIVE ARMY
TO : AG MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMRS (1) INFO: HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED

Refugee train departed PESCARINA for BOLOGNA 030800 with following
refugees: BOLOGNA 169, FORLI 46, REGGIO 110, PLACENZA 46, TOSCANA 226,
MARCHE 238, LAZIO 368, CAMPANIA 255, FUGLIE 231, CALABRIA 108, SICILY 261,
SARDEGNA 19. Total 2091. Received through BRENNER 2 August, 4361 refugees

DIST

ACTION : TN SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
DISPER
FILE

2581

1407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 7637

Message Centre No: P/2513

Date/Time of Origin: AUG 030939B

Date Time Rec'd: AUG 031813A

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: 5. ARMY TPN

TO: AC MOV ROME MOV BOLOGNA DMRS (1) HQ AMHQ FOR INFO.

CLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARA for BOLOGNA 020730 August with following refugees: 235 BOLOGNA, 62 FORLI, 92 REGGIO, 13 PAVENZA, 242 PAVENA, 160 MARCHE, 389 A. BRACCI, 284 CAMPANIA, 230 PUGLIA, 160 CALABRIA, 253 SICILY, 26 SARDINIA, total 2152. Total received from BRENNER 1 August 4250.

DIST

ACTION
INFO

CH SEC 2
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
DISPER
CAS
FILE 2
ELCAT

235
62
92
13
242
160
389
284
230
160
253
26

2620

1408

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

70

AMG EMILIA REGION ALCON FLORENCE VRS TITH 5 ARMY DPHSC REP
BOLOGNA DPHSC REP FLORENCE INFO AFHQ CITE PHSCD PHSCD NOV BOLOGNA

3114

4 AUGUST 45

PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGES PD REFERENCE BY TWO NINE
NINE NINE OF TWO AUGUST PD

FOR DODDS FOR BLAIR
PARA TO AMG EMILIA REGION/TO ALCON FLORENCE/TO PHS TO TITH FIFTH
ARMY/TO DPHSC REP BOLOGNA TO DPHSC REP FLORENCE INFO TO AFHQ CITE
FIFTH PHS TO NOV BOLOGNA FROM HQ ALCON CITE BUTT PARA

PARA TWO PD PARTY OF TWO ZERO ZERO HUNGARIANS FOR BOLOGNA IS NOW
CANCELLED PD TRAIN WILL BE FILLED TO CAPACITY WITH ITALIAN
REFUGES PD

COPY TO : DPHSC - DERS (MAJOR LONDON) - JOINT RLY CONTROL HOME -
RCON SECT - WMD & INF SC - C.A. SECT - ROADS DIV -
RAIL DIV (TH 4) - FILE (1)

TRANSPORTATION SC

NICHOLAS FIORBINO
CSC U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

336

2679

14091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

OUTGOING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Riviera

69

CALL	CRT NR	PRECEDENCE
TRANSMISSION INSTRUCTIONS	FROM	DATE TIME
TO	MSG INSTRUCTION	GT BT

Originator do not write above this line

TO: AMHQ WITH WARDEN PRONG - YES - 5 ARMY 11TH - EASTMOVES - WESTMOVES -
 MOV ANCONA - MOV BARI - MOV FOGGIA - MOV NAPLES - MOV TARANTO - MOV BOLOGNA

REF No: 3188 DATE: 5 AUGUST 45 PRECEDENCE PRIORITY

(See notes on reverse)

COPY OF ADDL.
 AMG 3 ARMY - AMG 5 ARMY - ALCON FLORENCE - DD TH ANCONA - ALCON BARI
 AMG NAPLES COMMUNE - ALCON FOGGIA - DFRSC REP BOLOGNA - DFRSC REP FLORENCE
 NO 1 REFUGEE TRANSIT CAMP BARI - 54 AREA FOR ITAL REFUGEE SECT - UNDER IT
 REF SECT FOGGIA - TOWN MAJOR BRUNOISI FOR UNDER LESSE FOR UNDER IT REF
 OFFICE - HQ ASSEMBLY CENTER BARLETTA -

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT AGREEMENT OF REFUGEE PERIOD SIX DASH ONE TWO AUGUST
 PD REPEATEDLY TWO FIVE SEVEN ABLE SEANT SIX ONE SEANT IN THREE DATED
 TWO AUGUST FOUR FIVE APPENDIX ABLE PD

PARA TWO PD AMHQ SITE PRONG PRONG TO YES TO FIFTH ARMY FOR TRANSPORTATION
 FOR YES TO EASTMOVES TO WESTMOVES TO MOV ANCONA TO MOV BARI TO MOV FOGGIA
 TO MOV NAPLES TO MOV TARANTO TO MOV BOLOGNA TO AMG FIFTH ARMY FOR BLACK
 TO AMG ITALIA REGION FOR TRANSIT TICH OFFICER TO ALCON FLORENCE FOR
 PD YES TO DD TH ANCONA FOR SEANT TO ALCON BARI FOR TAYLOR TO AMG NAPLES
 COMMUNE FOR SEANT TO ALCON FOGGIA FOR BARRY TO DFRSC REP BOLOGNA
 LT COL SIDFIELD TO DFRSC REP FLORENCE LT COL YEO TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE
 TRANSIT CAMP BARI TO FIVE FOUR AREA FOR ITALIAN REFUGEE SECTION UNDER
 TO UNDER ITALIAN REFUGEE SECTION FOGGIA TO TOWN MAJOR BRUNOISI FOR UNDER
 LESSE FOR UNDER ITALIAN REFUGEE OFFICE TO KING ASSEMBLY CENTER BARLETTA
 FOR OWEN FROM HQ ALCON SITE ACTVT BARI
 PARA TWO PD AGREE SEANT EIGHT TO HEAD DATE OF DEPARTURE SEVEN AUGUST
 TIMINGS AS ORIGINALLY PROGRAMMED PD

CONTINUED

2678

OFFICE OF ORIGIN: TRANSPORTATION S/C

TEL No: 336

ORIGINATOR'S SIGNATURE:

Authenticated
 NICHOLAS FLORENCE
 SMO USA
 ASST. ADJUTANT

1410

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

OUTGOING MESSAGE
FOR OUTSIDE RELATIONS DIVISION

NOTES

1. The Classification, excepting "IN CLEAR BY ANY MEANS", will be inserted as the first word of the text. Grades are:

TOPSEC
SECRET
CONFIDENTIAL
RESTRICTED
IN CLEAR BY ANY MEANS

When no classification appears at the beginning of the text the message will begin IN CLEAR.

2. Precedence priorities are:

URGENT (equals British MOST IMMEDIATE)
OPERATIONAL PRIORITY (equals British IMMEDIATE)
PRIORITY (equals British IMPORTANT)
ROUTINE
DEFERRED

Only in exceptional cases will a precedence higher than "PRIORITY" be used in this Headquarters.

COPY TO. DARS HOME (MAJOR LONDON) - MOVE HOME - JOINT RAILWAY
CONTROL HOME - AS TR OFFICER HOME (CAPT HALL) - ECON SECT -
WAD & IFW SC - DFRSC - S.A. SECT - ROADS DIV - MOV DIV SHIPPING -
RAIL DIV (TR-4) - MOV LIAISON OFFICER C/O DARS HOME - FILE (3)

68

2678

1132(cont'd)

PARA TWO TO ARMED SERIAL SEVEN TO READ DATE OF DEPARTURE SIX AUGUST
AND SERIAL NINE TO READ DATE OF DEPARTURE SIX AUGUST PD TI INCH AS
ORIGINALLY PROGRAMED PD

PARA THREE PD SERIAL NINE WILL OPERATE FOR SERIALS ONE TO SIX
INCLUSIVE PD TI INCH: FORLI ONE TIME FOUR FIVE HRS TO TWO ONE ONE
TWO HRS PD

COPY TO : DEERS ROOM(MAJOR LONDON)-- NOV ROOM - JOINT RIX CONTROL
ROOM - AS ON OFFICER ROOM(CAPT HALL) - ACOR SECT -
WHD & IPW SO - DEERS - G.A. SECT - ROAD DIV - NOV DIV
SHIPPING - RAIL DIV(WR.4) - NOV LIAISON OFFICER C/S DEERS
FILE (3)

TRANSPORTATION SO

135

NICHOLAS PLOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

2675

1414

IPC/mb

65

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478701

297A/64/Tn.J.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 13 - 19 August '45.

TO : Rail Division (Tn.J.)

4 August 1945

1.

The following Refugee Trains are requested for the period 13 - 19 August '45.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 1000

1 train Lecce to Milan for 1200

- Lecce 200
- Centellaneta 100
- Bari 200
- Bisceglie 200
- Trani 50
- Barietta 200
- Poggie 250

Using empty coaching stock train of the one train Verona to Bari on Thursday. Miss Bologna to Milan will be big for at ACHQ P.O.M.

✓ 6 trains Verona via Rome to South

✓ 2 trains Bologna via Rome to South

✓ 1 train Verona to Bari via East Coast (Thursday) (coaching stock)

✓ 1 train Bologna to Bari via East Coast (Sunday)

✓ 1 train Florence via Rome to South

Bologna and/or Florence to Pistoia via Lathorn 300 refugees daily subject to see transport at Pistoia for Messine.

2671

For Chief, Movements Division

C. A. Woolgar

1.

The following Refugee Trains are requested for the period
13 - 19 August '45.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 1000

1 train Lecce to Milan for 1200

Lecce	200
Castellana	100
Bari	200
Biancoglie	200
Trani	50
Berletta	200
Poggiore	250

Using empty coaching stock
train of the one train
Verona to Bari on Thursday.
Line Bologna to Milan will
be his for at AFHQ P.O.M.

✓ 6 trains Verona via Rome to South

✓ 2 trains Bologna via Rome to South

✓ 1 train Verona to Bari via East Coast (Thursday) (Coaching Stock)

✓ 1 train Bologna to Bari via East Coast (Sunday)

2676

✓ 1 train Florence via Rome to South

Bologna and/or Florence to Pistoia via Leghorn 300 Refugees daily
subject to sea transport at Pistoia for Messina.

For Chief, Movements Division

C. H. Westling
C. H. WESTLING,
Major, P. S.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

DPR/2/6-II (IT)

Tel. 489981 Ext. 594

August 1945.

SUBJECT : Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 13-19 August 1945.

1 train Rome to Bologna for 1000

1 train Lecce to Milan for 1000

Lecce	200
Castellana Grotte	100
Bari	200
Disceglie	200
Trani	50
Barletta	200
Vieste	250

5 trains Verona to Rome and South.

2 trains Bologna to Rome and South

1 train Verona to Bari (Thursday)

1 train Bologna to Bari (Sunday)

1 train Florence to Rome and South

Bologna and/or Florence to Piombino via Leghorn 300 refugees daily subject to sea transport at Piombino for Messina.

1 Polish train

Forli - Barletta for 1400.

For the Director.

DISTRIBUTION

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.S.
List 'I' (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 15)
W.M.D. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission, A.S.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (4)
Forli Refugee Camp
Luca Refugee Camp
Repatriation Branch, D.P. & R.S.C.

2873

Handwritten notes:
"Have empty train
ready between 13-19
August 1945 for
Bari in Germany."
"Have Bologna to
Verona train for
all 1945 train."

Handwritten notes:
"Bologna to
Verona train
for all 1945 train."

Handwritten notes:
"Bologna to
Verona train
for all 1945 train."

Handwritten notes:
"Bologna to
Verona train
for all 1945 train."

plants between the
 vegetation down the
 bank in places.
 These bushes are
 small and have few
 leaves.

1945

10

1871

ern 300 refugees daily

[illegible]

1000

2017

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5685

Message Centre No: F/2299

Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 2/0925B

Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 2/1445B

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TEN 5 ARMY

TO: ACTION: AC MOVE ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DIERS INFO: HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCAVINA for BOLOGNA 01800 August with following refugees: BOLOGNA 139, FORLI 68, REGGIO 70, PIACENZA 11, MARCHE 202, TOSCANA 189, LAZIO 288, CAMPANIA 211, PUGLIA 189, CALABRIA 189, SICILY 261, SARDINIA 27, total 1838. Received through BRENNER 31 July 4370 refugees.

DIST

ACTION : TN SC (2)

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECN SEC
DISPER SC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

2672

62

ARG EMILIA REGION ALCON FLORENCE PBS TTH 5 ARMY DPRSC REF
BOLOGNA DPRSC REF FLORENCE INFO AF HQ CITE FTHDM PHGSC NOV BOLOGNA
2993 2 AUGUST 45 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PD REFERRED BY TWO NINE
SEVEN ABLE BLANT FOUR SEVEN BLANT TW THREE OF TWO FOUR JULY APPENDIX
BAKER SERIAL TWO PD

PARA TO ARG EMILIA REGION FOR DODDS TO ALCON FLORENCE FOR BLAIR TO
PBS TO TRANSPORTATION NIPEN ARMY REFD FOR FRY TO DPRSC REF BOLOGNA
TO DPRSC REF FLORENCE INFO TO AFHQ CITE FTHDM PHGSC TO NOV BOLOGNA
FROM HQ ALCON CITE ACTIT FAREN

PARA TWO PD REFUGEES NOW CONSIST OF EIGHT ZERO ZERO FOR FLORENCE AND
TWO ZERO ZERO ROMANIANS FOR BOLOGNA PD

PARA THREE PD TRAIN IS WORKING THROUGH TO BOLOGNA AS EMPTY STOCK PD

COPY TO : DPRSC - DEKS ROOM(MAJOR LONDON) - JOINT RLY CONTROL ROOM -
ECON SECT - WMD & IPS SC - S.A. SECT - ROADS DIV -
RAIL DIV (TN 4) - FILE (3)✓

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS PICCINO
WFO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

2671

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 354

Transportation Sub-Commission

CRM/120

Tels : 478704

2 August 1945

2074/61/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 6 - 12 August 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for period 6 August to 12 August '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Rev 2 Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG. Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Pittsburgh 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messina

Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' will make one more trip from Piombino on 7 August before going out of service for one month. Arrangements are being made for 2 Destroyers to replace the Garibaldi on the Piombino-Messina lift.

5.

Movement of Polish Refugees, Forli' to Barietra

AFHQ have instructed that Polish Refugees must be moved against Italian Refugees and no additional special Trains can be made available for their movement. Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission will instruct D.P.R. S/C Representative Bologna, Lt. Col. Oldfield on which train accommodation must be allotted.

6.

Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AG. Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission AG. Allied Commission, Rome.

7.

Advice

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 15 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1400 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Naples at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC, Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Pittsburgh 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Naples for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Pionbino to Massina

Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' will make one more trip from Pionbino on 7 August before going out of service for one month. Arrangements are being made for 2 Destroyers to replace the Garibaldi on the Pionbino-Massina lift.

5. Movement of Polish Refugees, Berlin to Berlin

AFHQ have instructed that Polish Refugees must be moved against Italian Refugee and no additional special Train can be made available for their movement. Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission will instruct D.P.F. S/C Representative Bologna, Lt. Col. Oldfield on which train accommodation must be allocated.

6. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out in Appendices 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC, Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

7. Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC, Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (Capt. Dods, Pittsburgh 162), and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629/Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through AC, Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.
- (c) AC, Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission's letter, DFRSC/GIR (10), dated 3 June '45).

./.

8. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C. R. Northampton
C.R. NORTHAMPTON,
Major, R.E.

DISTRIBUTION :

Internal

G-5 A.F.H.Q.
G-4 (Mo- & Tr) A.F.H.Q.
D.M.R.S., Rome (Maj. London)
Peninsula Base Section
G-5 AMB 5 Army (Maj. J.V. Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Maj. Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AS. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMB Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AS. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Maj. Duffield)
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Vign)
H.C. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
UNRRA for E. Roldor (FAU) i/s Italian Refugee Section
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA I.P. Div. II. Refugee Section Room 117 Town
UNRRA for 3. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefecture Campobasso
UNRRA for E. Martin, UNRRA Lecce, c/o Town Major Brindisi
UNRRA for A. Tins, UNRRA Italian Refugee Office, Lecce, c/o Town Major, Brindisi
UK Assembly Centre Barietta (for Maj. Swan)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

War Material Disposal & Italian Emigration

D.M.R.S., Rome (Maj. London)
 Peninsula Base Section
 G-5 ABN 5 Army (Maj. J.W. Black) S.R.O.
 Transportation 5 Army
 Transportation 5 Army (For Maj. Fry) AC, Transportation Officer (Refugees)
 Movements Liaison Officer c/o S.M.R.S.
 Joint Railway Control, Rome
 HQ, Movements, North East Italy
 HQ, Movements, North West Italy
 HQ, Movements, Sub-Area Rome
 HQ, Movements, Ancona
 HQ, Movements, Bari (3)
 HQ, Movements, Bologna
 HQ, Movements, Naples
 HQ, Movements, Palermo
 HQ, Movements, Bologna
 Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
 Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
 Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
 Port Liaison Officer, AS, Florence
 Transportation Officer, AS, Rome
 Senior Transportation Officer, AS, Ancona
 Senior Transportation Officer, AS, Bari
 Senior Transportation Officer, AS, Naples Commune
 Senior Transportation Officer, AS, Roma
 Road Transport Officer, Ancona
 I.P.R. S/O Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Quindici)
 I.P.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Vico)
 No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Lt. Lancaster)
 UNHRA for E. Helder (Tali) I/o Italian Refugee Section UNHRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CTF
 UNHRA for A. Kirkwood (SOF) UNHRA I.P. Div. It. Refugee Section Room 117 Town
 Major's Bldg, Pozzani
 UNHRA for G. Ellis (TAD) c/o Prefettura Campobasso (via Army Signals, Terni)
 UNHRA for E. Martin, UNHRA Lecce, c/o Town Mayor Brindisi
 UNHRA for A. Tunn, UNHRA Italian Refugee Office, Lecce, c/o Town Mayor, Brindisi
 'X' Assembly Centre Barletta (for Maj. Owen)

Internal
 Executive Commissioner
 War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War sub-Commission
 Civil Affairs Section
 Road Division
 Movements Division - Shipping
 Economic Section
 Rail Division (Th.4.) (3)
 Movements Division - Roads
 Files : 2974/Th.3., 2975/Th.3., 2976/Th.3.

Program of Refugee Movement - Southbound - Period 6 - 12 August 1945

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	6 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/6	Naples for South	1530/8	Via Feltrina and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Jesi 0554/0805/7. Forlì 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7. Rome Fr. 2230/
2.	7 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/7	-do-	1530/9	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Jesi 0554/0805/8. Forlì 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8. Rome Fr. 2230/
3.	8 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/8	-do-	1530/10	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Jesi 0554/0805/9. Forlì 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9. Rome Fr. 2230/
4.	10 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/10	-do-	1530/12	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Jesi 0554/0805/11. Forlì 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1825/11. Rome Fr. 2230/
5.	11 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Jesi 0554/0805/12. Forlì 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1825/12. Rome Fr. 2230/
6.	12 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Jesi 0554/0805/13. Forlì 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1825/13. Rome Fr. 2230/
7.	9 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1553/9	-do-	1530/11	-do-	Rimini 1920/1958/9. Jesi 0416/0550/10. Forlì 1535/10. Orte 1442/1640/10. Rome Fr. 2040/2340
8.	11 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1000/11	-do-	1300/13	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/11. Leghorn 2000/2045/11 Crosseto 0445/0645/12. S. Marinella 1200/1400/12 Rome Fr. 1900/2100/12.
9.	7 Aug.	1400	Florence	1200/7	-do-	1900/9	-do-	Lucca 1600/1800/7. Leghorn 2000/2045/7 Crosseto 0445/0645/8. S. Marinella 1200/1400/8 Rome Fr. 1900/2100/8
10.	12 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1949/12	Bari for South	1105/14	Via East Coast	Rimini 0112/0308/13. Ancona 0616/0655/13. Lecce 0750/0903/13. Pescara 1354/1452/13 S. Severo 2202/2305/13
11.	9 Aug.	1400	Verona	1100/9	-do-	1150/11	-do-	Bologna 1900/1950/9. Forlì 2300/0000/10. 0616/0655/10. Lecce 0726/0903/10. Pescara 1354/1452/10. S. Severo 2245/2350/10
12.	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrange- ments	to be arranged locally	daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, D.P.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence

1425

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Program of Refugee Movement - Southbound - Period 6 - 12 August 1945

MIS-374

Date	Re	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Stopings	Remarks
8/6	Refugees for South	1530/8	Via Palermo and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/6. Jesi 0554/0805/7. Folligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/8	
8/7	-do-	1530/9	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/7. Jesi 0554/0805/8. Folligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/9	
8/8	-do-	1530/10	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/8. Jesi 0554/0805/9. Folligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/10	
8/10	-do-	1530/12	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/10. Jesi 0554/0805/11. Folligno 1112/1301/11. Orte 1625/1825/11. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/12	
8/11	-do-	1530/13	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/11. Jesi 0554/0805/12. Folligno 1112/1301/12. Orte 1625/1825/12. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/13	
8/12	-do-	1530/14	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/12. Jesi 0554/0805/13. Folligno 1112/1301/13. Orte 1625/1825/13. Rome Fr. 2230/0030/14	
8/13	-do-	1530/15	-do-	Rimini 1920/2058/9. Jesi 0411/0550/10. Folligno 0930/1130/10. Orte 1442/1640/10. Rome Fr. 2040/2340/10	
8/11	-do-	1730/13	Via Livorno Leghorn & Rome	Livorno 1600/1800/11. Leghorn 2000/2045/11. Grosseto 0445/0645/12. S. Marinella 1200/1400/12. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/12.	
8/12	-do-	1730/14	-do-	Livorno 1600/1800/12. Leghorn 2000/2045/12. Grosseto 0445/0645/13. S. Marinella 1200/1400/13. Rome Fr. 1900/2100/13	
8/13	-do-	1730/15	-do-	Rimini 0127/0230/13. Ancona 0616/0630/13. Loreto 0750/0903/13. Pescara 1354/1452/13. S. Severo 2202/2305/13	
8/14	Refugees for South	1105/1	Via East Coast	S. Severo 1930/1950/9. Perelli 2330/0000/10. Ancona 0616/0625/10. Loreto 0726/0905/10. Pescara 1354/1452/10. S. Severo 2205/2300/10	
8/15	-do-	1150/1	-do-	Timings to be arranged locally between IC, Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, P.S., D.P.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.	
8/16	Refugees for South	1150/1	Via Leghorn		

1426

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 795021

Programme of Refugee Movement - Northbound - Period 6 - 12 August 1945

Serial	Date	Refugees strength P. train	From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	9 Aug.	700	Reggio	1330/9	Frosinone	2200/10	Via Caserta	Paola 1900/2034/9. Battipaglia 0140/0150/10. Cava 0450/0650/10. Caserta 1150/1250/10
2.	11 Aug.	1000	Rome	1400/11	Florence	1445/12	Lia Leghorn	Si. Marina 1600/1800/11. Grosseto 2359/0200 Leghorn 1000/1045/12.

14271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programs of Refugee Movements - Northbound - Period 3 - 12 August 1945

APPENDIX 'B'

Date of departure	To	Time & date of arrival	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
30/9	Frosinone	2200/10	Via Caserta	Pozzuoli 1900/2035/9. Battipaglia 0140/0150/10 Cava 0450/0650/10. Caserta 1150/1250/10	
30/11	Florence	1445/12	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/11. Grosseto 2355/0200/12 Leghorn 1000/1045/12.	

1428

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5071
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 30/2130H

Message Centre No: E/2002
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 31/1015H
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: THE FIELD ARMY
TO: ACTION: AG MOVE RICE, NOV BOLGNA, DISP INFO: HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

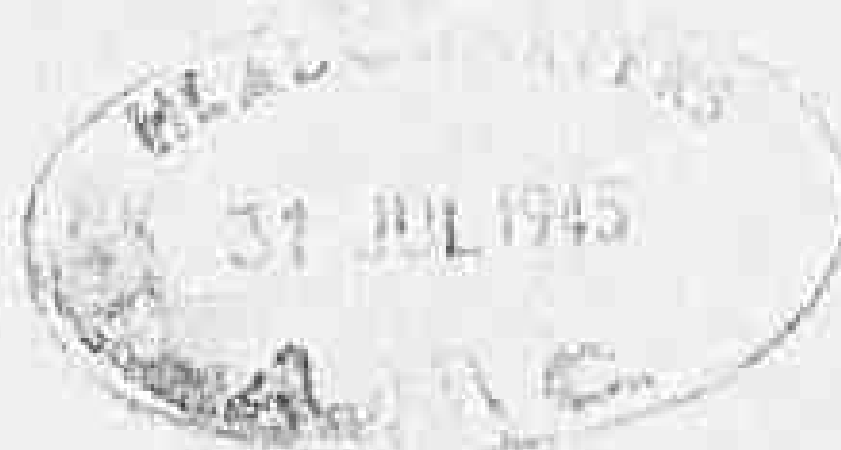
Refugee train departed PESCARA for BOLOGNA 300730 July with following refugees: 333 for VIGORLA, 161 for FORLI, 156 for REGGIO, 67 for PIACENZA, 237 for TOSCANA, 94 for MARCHE, 176 for LARIO, 91 for CAMPANIA, 110 for FROSINO, 217 for CALABRIA, 207 for SICILY, 9 for SARDEGNA. Total refugees 1890. Total received from 000000-29 July was 3400

DISP

ACTION: INFO (2)

INFO: CHIEF DELEGATION
ECOM: EDC
DISPER
FILE

47
136
234
67
333
101
156
94
120
217
197
9



2668

1429

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

11 5/6
59

Originator's Reference: 7649
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 312130

Message Centre No: F/2139
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 011050
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM 5 AMM TPN
TO : AS LOV ROME ADV BOLOGNA DARS (1) INFO HQ AMHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARA for BOLOGNA 310745 July with following refugees: 165 for BOLOGNA, 54 for FORLI, 113 for REGGIO, 36 for PIACENZA, 220 for TOSCANA, 143 for MARCHE, 269 for ANCONA, 238 for CAMPANIA, 214 for PUGLIA, 161 for CALABRIA, 261 for SICILY, 46 for SARDINIA. Total received from BRENNER 30 July was 4347 refugees. 1 train Greek refugees for southern ITALY departed PESCARA 310600 July.

DISC

ACTION TN SC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
CA SEC
DISPER SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

165
54
113
36
220
143
269
238
214
161
261
46

14 17

2667

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 7604
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 282210B

Message Centre No: P/1798
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 291600
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AMK 5 AMMY

TO : AC MOV ROIE MOV BOLOGNA DMRS (1) INFO HQ AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCARINA for BOLOGNA 280800 July with following refugees: 113 for BOLOGNA, 43 for FORLI, 71 for REGGIO, 49 for PIACENZA, 177 for TOSCANA, 159 for MARCHI, 354 for LAZIO, 226 for CAMPAGNA, 205 for PUGLIE, 167 for CALABRIA, 259 for SICILY, 51 for SARDINIA, total received from BRENNER 27 July was 4454 refugees.

DIST

ACTION INSC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
DISPER
FILE

ACTION



2668

14311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

TYPE 5 ARMY AMG 5 ARMY AMB EMILIA REGION DPRSC REF BOLOGNA
INFO ALCON/BARI JOINT REX OPERAT OFFICE BARI

2846

31 JULY 45

PRIORITY

RENT ICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF EIGHT ZERO ZERO GREEK AND EIGHT
ZERO ZERO YUGOSLAV REFUGEES WEEKLY FROM USPET VIA BRANER ROUTE TO
BARI FOR SHIPMENT PD

PARA TWO PD TRANSPORTATION FIFTH ARMY RETD FOR TRY TO AMG FIFTH ARMY FOR
RE ACK TO AMB EMILIA REGION FOR CAPT DODDS TO DPRSC REF BOLOGNA FOR
LT COL OLDFIELD INFO TO ALCON BARI FOR TAYLOR TO JOINT REX OPERATING
OFFICE BARI FOR IN LIAISON OFFICER FROM HQ ALCON CITY ACTET PAREN

PARA TWO PD COMMENCING PERIOD SIX DASH ONE TWO AUGUST ONE TRAIN
DEPARTS VERONA EACH THURSDAY VIA EAST COAST ROUTE WITH GREEK AND
YUGOSLAV REFUGEES PD

PARA THREE PD SHOULD THIS CONNECTION NOT BE MADE ARRANGE ROAD LIFT
VERONA TO BOLOGNA TO CONNECT WITH REMAINING EAST COAST TRAIN DEPARTING
BOLOGNA EACH SUNDAY PD

PARA FOUR PD AGREED DPRSC AND RAIL DIVISION PD

COPY TO : ECON SECT - DPRSC - WMD & IPW SC - C.A. SECT -
ROADS DIV - RAIL DIV (TN4) - MOV ROADS
FILE 2974/TN 3 - 2975/TN 3 - 2976/TN 3

TRANSPORTATION SC

336

NICHOLAS FIORBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

2665

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 3416

Message Centre No: E/1439

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 262234B

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 270845

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: THN 5 ARMY

TO : AC ROV ROME MOV BOLOGNA DMRS(T) INFO AFHQ

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCATINA for BOLOGNA 260800 July with following refugees: 197 for BOLOGNA, 76 for FORLI, 280 for FLORENCE, 177 for ANCONA, 170 for ROME, 264 for NAPLES, 115 for POGGIA, 95 for BARI, 56 for BRINDISI, 25 for TARANTO, 118 for CALABRIA, 148 for SICILY. Total refugees 1721. Total received from BRENNER for 25 July are 4090.

DIST

ACTION TN SC 2

INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER

ECOM SEC

DISPER

FILE

HEADQUARTERS

27 JUL 1945

A. C.

2663

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5640
Date/Time of Origin: JUL 27 2145B

Message Centre No: 8/1643
Date Time Rec'd: JUL 28 1400B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: 5 ARMY TIR
TO : 40 NOV HOME (ACTION), NOV BOLOGNA (ACTION) DMRS (1)(ACTION), HQ AFHQ (ATTN
GOT) (INFO)

UNCLASSIFIED.

Refugee train departed PESCANTINA for BOLOGNA 271030 July with following
refugees:

For BOLOGNA 147, for FORLI 78, for REGGIO 11, for TOSCANA 254, for MARCHE
159, for CAMPANIA 289, for PUGLIA 229, for CALABRIA 174, for SICILY 231, for
SARDINIA 19, for LAZIO 215. Received from BRENNER 26 July 3750 refugees.

DIET

ACTION: Disper
* Tr SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
Econ Sec
File 2
Float



ACTION

157
78
11
254
159
289
229
174
231
19
215
2663
1806

2712

28 JUNE 45

RESULTS

RESTRICTED COPY

PAREN TO AFHQ CITE FBSDM FBHQ TO PURCHASE RAIN TO FIFTH ARMY FOR
TRANSPORTATION FOR TRY TO AIG FIFTH ARMY FOR BLACK TO EASTOVER TO
WESTOVER TO MOV POLIGNO TO MOV ANCONA TO MOV BARI TO MOV FOGGIA TO
MOV NAPLES TO MOV TARANTO TO MOV BOLOGNA TO EMILIA REGION FOR TRANSPO
ATE N OFFICER TO ALCON FLORENCE FOR BLAIR TO DO IN ANCONA FOR BENT
TO ALCON BARI FOR TAYLOR TO AIG NAPLES COM ONE FOR BOWERS TO DPRSC
REP BOLOGNA FOR LT COL OLDFIELD TO ALCON REGGIO CALABRIA FOR BOOTH
TO DPRSC REP FLORENCE LT COL YED TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE TRANSIT CAMP
BARI FOR GIBSON FROM HQ ALCON CITE ACTPT PAREN

PARA TWO PD AMEND PARA THREE PAREN BAKER PAREN TO HEAD LOADING CAPACI-
TY ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO REFUGERS MAXIMUM PD

PARA THREE ~~TH~~ PARAN CHARLIE PARAN LINE TWO AROUND CASERTA TO ROAD NA-
PLES PD PARAN THREE EASY LINE THREE AROUND CASERTA TO ROAD NAPLES PD

TRANSPORTATION SC

NICHOLAS RIMBINO

CFO U.S.A.

316

Copy to: DEWIS HOME (Maj. London) - JRC HOME - NOV 1944 - 10 c/o DATES - 1944 &

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

IFC/ele
52
FILE

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tel : 478701

28 July 1945

2976/94/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Personnel Trains - Period 6 - 12 August '45.

TO : Rail Division (Tn 4)

1. Reference my 2976/93/Tn 3 dated 27 July '45 and conversation (Major Watson - Capt. Clinging) today.
 - (a) Verona to South via Falconara and Rome
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each) Should read:-
Six trains during week (Capacity 1400 each).
 - (b) Bologna to South via East Coast
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)
Should read:-
One train during period (Capacity 1400).
 - ✓ (c) Add :-
Verona to South via Bologna and East Coast
One train during period (Capacity 1400)
Bologna to South via Falconara and Rome
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

For Chief Movements Division

J.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

2864

Copy to : Accounts and Statistics Branch (Capt. Wyatt)

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: T-2247

Message Centre No: F/1202

Date/Time of Origin: JUL 23 1750Z

Date Time Rec'd: JUL 25 1630Z

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TRANSPORTATION OFFICE 5 ARMY

TO : AG NOV RHE (ACTION), NOV BOLOGNA (ACTION), MMS (1) (ACTION) AFHQ (INFO)
AG CABLES 5 ARMY (DISTRIBUTION)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train departed PESCARA for BOLOGNA 0930, 23 July with following:

198 refugees for BOLOGNA, 74 refugees for FORLI, 44 refugees for REGGIO, 31
refugees for PLACENZA, 208 refugees for TOSCANA, 268 refugees for LORCHE, 274
refugees for LAZIO, 279 refugees for CAMPANIA, 174 refugees for PUGLIA, 142 refugees
for CALABRIA, 224 refugees for SICILY, 11 refugees for SARDEGNA.

MEM SUBJECT:

Total received from BRUNNEN 22 July was 3242.

DIET

ACTION: Tn SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Secy Sec
Disper
File



CONFIDENTIAL

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 5602

Message Centre No: F/1195

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 242155

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 251605

FROM: ALG 5 ARMY

Precedence: ROUTINE

TO : AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, EMRS (I) INFO HQ AHC, AG CABLES 5 ARMY (DISTRIBUTION)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train departed PECCATONA for BOLOGNA 0815, 24 July with the following:
169 refugees for BOLOGNA, 54 refugees for FORLI, 36 refugees for REGGIO, 23 refugees
for PIACENZA, 195 refugees for TOSCANA, 178 refugees for MARCHE, 314 refugees for LAZIO
EMILIA, 236 refugees for CAMPANIA, 231 refugees for FUGLIE, 180 refugees for CALABRIA,
254 refugees for SICILY, 40 refugees for SARDINIA.

NEW SUBJECT

Total received from BRENNER 23 July was 4258.

HEADQUARTERS

25 JUL 1945

ACTION
INFO

DIST

TN SD 2
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
DISPER
FILE

CONFIDENTIAL

2659

1 4 3 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

498
Tm

Originator's Reference: E/508
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 23 1520B

Message Centre No: F/946
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 24 0840B
Precedence: **Important**

FROM: ARG EMILIA FROM DODDS TPN

TO : HQ ALCON FOR TPTN AL OR NAPLES FOR BOWERS REGGIO FOR BODY

IN CLEAR

Train serial 8 left BOLOGNA July 23 at 1120: 430 refugees
for ROME 550 refugees for NAPLES 24 refugees for CALABRIA 36
refugees for SICILY.

✓ 1027h

Dist

Action - Tn SC 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper
File

HEADQUARTERS
24 JUL 1945
A 4: 5

100
110
120
130
140

2858

1439

CHW/elc

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

27 July 1945

Tel : 478704

297A/49/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Special Train - Refugees

TO : Rail Division (Tn 4)

1.

Reference telephone conversation of 25 July '45, appended below is extract of letter received from Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, passed to you for necessary action, please.

"1. We were telephoned yesterday with the information that the train from Bologna via Leghorn and Lucca to Rome (Serial No. 3 on the current Appendix 'A' of Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound,") arrived at S. Marinella about three hours ahead of time on 24th July 1945. Further that the Guard of the train would not stop long enough to allow of the refugees being given a meal at the Food Halt, S. Marinella. The message originated from Mrs. Petter, our Food Halt Inspector, who arrived at S. Marinella on the morning of 24 July in order to see that train.

2. We have no further details at present, but such action reported by the Inspector, above, is bound to result in a wastage of food. The capacity of the train in question was for 1400 refugees and food for that number would have been ordered and at that time - partly prepared".

For Chief Movements Division

2657

C. W. Northcott

1. Reference telephone conversation of 23 July '45, appended below is extract of letter received from Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, passed to you for necessary action, please.

"1. We were telephoned yesterday with the information that the train from Bologna via Leghorn and Lucca to Rome (Serial No. 8 on the current Appendix 'A' of "Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound,") arrived at S. Marinella about three hours ahead of time on 24th July 1945. Further that the guard of the train would not stop long enough to allow of the refugees being given a meal at the food halt, S. Marinella. The message originated from Mrs. Petter, our Food Halt Inspector, who arrived at S. Marinella on the morning of 24 July in order to see that train.

2. We have no further details at present, but such action reported by the Inspector, above, is bound to result in a wastage of food. The capacity of the train in question was for 1400 refugees and food for that number would have been ordered and at that time - partly prepared".

For Chief Movements Division

2657

C. K. Washington
C. K. WASHINGTON,
Major

Copy to : HQ Movements Sub-Area, Rome
Accounts and Statistics Branch (Capt. Wyatt)

GAO/cp

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/2/G-II (IT) Tel. 489081 Ext. 594 25 July 1945

SUBJECT : Special Train.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.

1. We were telephoned yesterday with the information that the train from Bologna via Leghorn and Lucca to Rome (Serial No. 8 on the current Appendix 'A' of "Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound,") arrived at S. Marinella about three hours ahead of time on 24th July 1945. Further that the guard of the train would not stop long enough to allow of the refugees being given a meal at the Food Halt, S. Marinella. The message originated from Mrs. Petter, our Food Halt Inspector, who arrived at S. Marinella on the morning of 24 July in order to see that train.

2. We have no further details at present, but such action reported by the Inspector, above, is bound to result in a wastage of food. The capacity of the train in question was for 1400 refugees and food for that number would have been ordered and - at that time - partly prepared.

3. We understand that you intend to bring this matter up at the joint Railway Control meeting tomorrow, 26 July 1945.

For the Director:

James Oliver
for G.A. OLIVER Lt. Colonel
G-I Italian

Copy to:- File DPR/32/G-II (IT)
'Q' Branch, D.P.R.S.C.

2656

1442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: T/2216
Date/Time of Origin: JUL 211435B

Message Centre No: F/745
Date Time Rec'd: JUL 220915B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TRANSPORTATION OFFICE 5 ARMY
TO: AC NOV HOME (ACTION), ACV BOLAGNA (ACTION), DMS(T) HOME (ACTION), AFHQ (INFO),
AC CALES (DISTRIBUTION)

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train departed PESCINELLA for BOLOGNA 0640 hours 20 July with following:
155 refugees for BOLOGNA, 67 refugees for FORLI, 164 refugees for FLORENCE,
191 refugees for ANCONA, 234 refugees for ROME, 210 refugees for NAPLES, 136 refugees
for REGGIO, 63 refugees for BARI, 63 refugees for BRINDISI, 30 refugees for TARANTO,
115 refugees for REGGIO CALABRIA, 286 refugees for SICILY.

NEW SUBJECT:

Total received from BRINDISI 19 July was 2512.

DIST

ACTION: Tn SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Ecun Sec
Disper
File

HEADQUARTERS
12 JUL 1945

2655

CONFIDENTIAL

CRM/elo

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 2.6704

277E/47/Ts 3

24 July 1945

2979/47A

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 30 July to 5 August '45

TO : Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for period 30 July to 5 August '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mey & Ir.) and is subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be ¹⁴⁰⁰~~1400~~ Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to ~~the station~~ at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Fitzburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided. *3 + 18 Long Functions 27*

- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at ~~Caserta~~ ^{Bologna} for onward movement.

- 4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" from Pionino to Messina. Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" will continue to make regular scheduled trips from Pionino to Messina (approx twice weekly - 1000 per lift).

5. Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AG Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

6. Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AG Transportation Officer Emilia Region (Cont. D-466, Fitzburg 162) and to AG Transportation Officer Emilia

2651

2.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 box cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per box car; total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient box cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be ¹⁴⁰⁰ ~~1400~~ Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to ~~station~~ at which station all Refugees will be transferred to box cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Pitsburg 162, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided. *+ 14 long coaches 27*
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at ~~Assenta~~ ^{Bologna} for onward movement.

4.

Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina

Unless instructions are received from AFHQ to the contrary the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" will continue to make regular scheduled trips from Piombino to Messina (approx twice weekly - 1600 per trip).

5.

Alterations to saved programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

6.

Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to AC Transportation Officer Emilia Region (Capt. Daddis, Pitsburg 162), and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer Tel. No. Florence 1629/Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Maj. Fry, AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.
- (c) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DRP2/GII(IT), dated 3 June '45).

2654

7. AC. Transportation Officers will at all times keep in close touch with their local Military Movement Control HQs advising them of any alterations to the agreed programme.

For the Director

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION:

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Admo (Major London)
Islandular Base Section
G-5 AD 5 Army (Major J.M. Black) S.E.C.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Folligno
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AGG Naples Comune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. F. Gibson F.A.U.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CMF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA L.R. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's
Bldg., Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso

Internal

Executive Commissioner

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Committee

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AFHQ 5 Army (Major J.V. Black) S.S.C.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Foligno
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Tarento
HQ Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Pionbino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.F.R. S/C Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson, F.A.O.)
UNRRA for E. Holder (FAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, CEF
UNRRA for A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA L.F. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's
Bldg., Foggia
UNRRA for G. Ellis (FAU) c/o Prefettura Campobasso

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Road Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
Files :- 2974/Tn 3 - 2975/Tn 3 - 2976/Tn 3

1447

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programs of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 30 July - 5 Aug. '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1	30 July	1400	Verona	0745/30	Caerta for South	1230/1 Aug.	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Jesi 0017/0202/31. Foligno 0618/0830/31. Orte 1142/1342/31. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/31.
2	31 July	1400	Verona	0745/31	-do-	1230/2	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Jesi 0017/0202/1 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/1 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/1 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/1 Aug.
3	1 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/1	-do-	1230/3	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/1 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/2 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/2 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/2 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/2 Aug.
4	2 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/2	-do-	1230/4	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/2 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/3 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/3 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/3 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/3 Aug.
5	3 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/3	-do-	1230/5	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/3 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/4 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/4 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/4 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/4 Aug.
6	4 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/4	-do-	1230/6	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/4 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/5 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/5 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/5 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/5 Aug.
7	5 Aug.	1400	Verona	0745/5	-do-	1230/7	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/5 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/6 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/6 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/6 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/6 Aug.
8	31 July	1400	Bologna	1000/31 July	-do-	1300/2	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1 Aug. S. Marinella 1200/1400/1 Aug. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/1 Aug.
9	30 July	1400	Florence	1200/30	-do-	1300/1 Aug.	-do-	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.
10	1 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1949/1 Aug.	Bari for South	0330/3 Aug.	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/2 Aug. Ancona 0616/0630/2 Aug. Loreto 0750/0903/2 Aug. Pescara 1354/1452/2 Aug. S. Severo 2030/2140/2 Aug. Foggia 2240/2300/2 Aug.
11	5 Aug.	1400	Bologna	1949/5 Aug.	-do-	0330/7 Aug.	-do-	Rimini 0127/0208/6 Aug. Ancona 0616/0630/6 Aug. Loreto 0750/0903/6 Aug. Pescara 1354/1452/6 Aug. S. Severo 2030/2140/6 Aug. Foggia 2240/2300/6 Aug.

1448

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Programme of Refugee Moves - Southbound - Period 30 July - 5 Aug. '45

APPENDIX 1

Time & Date Dep.	To	Time & Date Arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
745/30	Coerta for South	1230/1 Aug.	Via Falconara and Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/30. Jesi 0017/0202/31. Foligno 0618/0830/31. Orte 1142/1342/31. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/31.	
745/31	-do-	1230/2	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/31. Jesi 0017/0202/1 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/1 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/1 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/1 Aug.	
745/1	-do-	1230/3	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/1 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/2 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/2 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/2 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/2 Aug.	
745/2	-do-	1230/4	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/2 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/3 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/3 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/3 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/3 Aug.	
745/3	-do-	1230/5	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/3 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/4 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/4 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/4 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/4 Aug.	
745/4	-do-	1230/6	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/4 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/5 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/5 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/5 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/5 Aug.	
745/5	-do-	1230/7	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/5 Aug. Jesi 0017/0202/6 Aug. Foligno 0618/0830/6 Aug. Orte 1142/1342/6 Aug. Rome Fren. 1742/2042/6 Aug.	
0600/31 July	-do-	1300/2	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/31. Leghorn 2000/2045/31. Grosseto 0445/0645/1 Aug. S. Marinella 1200/1400/1 Aug. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/1 Aug.	
2000/30	-do-	1300/1 Aug.	-do-	Lucca 1600/1800/30. Leghorn 2000/2045/30. Grosseto 0445/0645/31. S. Marinella 1200/1400/31. Rome Fren. 1900/2100/31.	
0400/1 Aug.	Bari for South	0330/3 Aug.	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/2 Aug. Incona 0616/0630/2 Aug. Loreto 0750/0903/2 Aug. Pescara 1354/1452/2 Aug. S. Severo 2030/2140/2 Aug. Foggia 2240/2300/2 Aug.	
0400/5 Aug.	-do-	0330/7 Aug.	-do-	Rimini 0127/0208/6 Aug. Incona 0616/0630/6 Aug. Loreto 0750/0903/6 Aug. Pescara 1354/1452/6 Aug. S. Severo 2030/2140/6 Aug. Foggia 2240/2300/6 Aug.	

- 2 -

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12	30 July	1400	Forli'	2324/30	Barletta	0200/1 Aug.	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/31. Ancona 0616/0629/31. Loreto 0726/0903/31. Pescara 1354/1530/31. Termini 1830/1900/31. S. Severo 2115/2215/31.
13	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrange- ments	Fiombino	daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, FE D.F.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 30 July to 5 August

	1 Aug.	200	Cava dei Tirreni		Fresinone		Via Caserta	Timings to be arranged locally.
2	4 Aug.	1000	Rome	1400/4	Florence	1445/5	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/4 Aug. Grosseto 2259/0 5 Aug. Leghorn 1000/1045/5 Aug.

1450

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

To	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
1/30	Berlatta	0200/1 Aug.	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/31. Ancona 0616/0625/31. Loreto 0726/0903/31. Pescara 1354/1530/31. Termoli 1830/1900/31. S. Severo 2115/2215/31.	Polish Refugees
al ange- ts	Piemonte	daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AG. Transportation Officer Bologna, Florence, PBS, D.F.R. S/C Representatives Bologna, Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'Programme of Refugee Moves - Northbound - Period 30 July to 5 August '45

	Firenze		Via Caserta	Timings to be arranged locally.	
30/4	Florence	1445/5	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/4 Aug. Grosseto 2359/0200/5 Aug. Leghorn 1000/1045/5 Aug.	

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

FROM	TO
<u>CHIEF</u> COL. E.J. SLETT <u>RAIL BRANCH</u> LT. COL. J.W. BAKER ✓ MAJ. C.R. WORTHINGTON MAJ. J.F. DUTHIE CAPT. I.F. CLINGING <u>ROADS BRANCH</u> MAJ. STATT GARDNER MAJ. C.F. CONSTABLE CAPT. A.A. GOWER <u>SHIPPING BRANCH</u> MAJ. M.P. LARAMAN MAJ. A.M. McCLURE CAPT. R. HOYLE LT. J. HAZELTON CAPT. TOSI STATISTICS <u>CHIEF CLERK</u> RECEIVED :-	23/7 10/11/2008
DIRECTOR DEPUTY DIRECTOR PLANNING STAFF ADMINISTRATION DIVISION ROADS DIVISION PORTS & WAREHOUSE DIVISION RAIL DIVISION	

14521

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: T 2217
 Date/Time of Origin: JULY 211438B

Message Centre No: F/744
 Date Time Rec'd: JULY 220945
 Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TPTN OFFICE 5 ARMY
 TO: AC MOV ROME MOV BOLOGNA DMRS (I) /HQ AFHQ AC CABLES 5 ARMY
 (DIST)

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train departed PESCARANTINA for BOLOGNA 1000 hours 21 July with following: 209 refugees for BOLOGNA, 81 refugees for FORLI, 193 refugees for FACENZA, 162 refugees for ANCONA, 179 refugees for ROME, 234 refugees for NAPLES, 117 refugees for FOGGIA, 93 refugees for BARI, 64 refugees for BRINDISI, 16 refugees for TARANTO, 95 refugees for REGGIO, 252 refugees for SICILY.

NEW SUBJECT

Total received from BRUNER 20 July was 3377.

DIST

ACTION - TN SC 2
 INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
 ECON SEC
 DISPER
 FILE

209
81
193
162
179
234
117
93
64
16
95
252
3377

2651

CONFIDENTIAL

IRC/ab

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478721

2974/32/IN.3.

12 July 1945

46

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 23 - 29 July '45

TO : Rail Division (IN.4.)

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 23 - 29 July.

2. Varese to South via Felcinera and Rome
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via West Coast

Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via Frate, Lucca and Leghorn
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Florence to South via Lucca

One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Rome to Florence

One train during period (Capacity 800)

Genoa to Genoa

One train during period (Capacity 1000)

Refugees and/or Florence to Florence via Lombardy

300 Refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

For the Chief Movements Division

Ch. W. Hoffington
C. W. HOFFINGTON
Major

1454

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 23 - 29 July.

2. Verona to South via Felcinera and Roma
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each)

Relegna to South via East Coast
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)

Palermo to South via Brate, Lucca and Lathorn
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Florence to South via Lucca
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Rome to Florence
One train during period (Capacity 800)

Genoa to Provingue
One train during period (Capacity 1000)

Relegna and/or Florence to Fiesole via Lathorn
300 Refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi's remaining sailing schedule to Sicily.

For the Chief Movements Division

W. J. H. [Signature]
C. J. H. [Signature]
Major.

Copy to : File 237H/tn.3.
237C/tn.3.

Total moved during period
14000

1 4 5 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: T 2192
Date/Time of Origin: JULY 182230

Message Centre No: 2/304
Date Time Rec'd: JULY 191015
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: 5 ARMY TRANSPORT OFFICE

TO : AC MOV ROME, MOV BOLOGNA, DMRS (1) ROME INFO HQ AFHQ, AG CABLES (DISTRIBUTION)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train departed PRECIPITE 180900 July with followings: 178 BOLOGNA, 72 FORLI, 239 FLORENCE, 207 ANCONA, 180 ROME, 192 NAPLES, 104 POGGIA, 139 REGGIO, 31 TORRINO, 56 BRINDISI, 81 BARI and 217 SICILY.

New Subject

Total received from BRENNER on 17 July was 2927 refugees.

ACTION

DIST
ACTION DISPER
" TN EC 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
C A SEC
ECOM SEC
FILE 2
FLOAT

178
72
239
207
180
192
104
139
31
56
81
217
56
2649

IPC/mb

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 479701

297/52/Tn.3.

19 July 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 30 July - 5 August 1945

TO : Rail Division (Tn.4.)

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 30 July - 5 August '45.

2. Varese to South via Felcinara and Rome
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each) X

Bolema to South via East Coast
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each) X

Bolema to South via Prete, Lucca and Lathorn
One train during period (Capacity 1400) X

Florence to South via Lucca
One train during period (Capacity 1400) X

Rome to Florence

One train during period (Capacity 1000) X

Cava dei Tirreni to Grosinone

One train during period (Capacity 200) X

Bolema and/or Florence to Piombino via Lathorn

300 Refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily. X

Per Chief, Movements Division

9848

1 train from Rome to Florence to Bari
100 Greek (women) to Florence to Bari

1457

1. The following Refugee Trains are requested for period 30 July - 5 August '45.

2. Verona to South via Paleonara and Rome X
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each)

Belgium to South via East Coast X
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)

Belgium to South via Prato, Lucca and Lathorn X
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Florence to South via Lucca X
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

Rome to Florence X
One train during period (Capacity 1000)

Cava dei Tirreni to Freginone X
One train during period (Capacity 200)

Belgium and/or Florence to Piamonte via Lathorn X
300 Refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

For Chief, Movements Division

2848

1 Belier train from Rome to Genoa (5 Belier trains)
1000 French (Belier) to be sent to Florence

C. R. WASHINGTON,
Major

Copy to: File 297A/Tn.3.
" 297B/Tn.3.
" 297C/Tn.3.

10/10

297/42

MILITARY AIRCRAFT

MILITARY AIRCRAFT

DEN/2/-11 (IT) Rel. 39081 EXT. 794

12 July 1945

SUBJECT : Special Mission.

TO : Directorate.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period
30 July - 5 August 1945.

VERONA TO SOUTH VIA FALCONARA AND NOCE
One train daily (Capacity 1000 each) ✓

BOLOGNA TO SOUTH VIA EAST COAST
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each) ✓

BOLOGNA TO SOUTH VIA PRATO, LUCCA AND LIGNON
One ~~two~~ trains during period (Capacity 1400) ✓

FLORENCE TO SOUTH VIA LUCCA
One ~~two~~ trains during period (Capacity 1400) ✓

ROME TO FLORENCE
One train during period (Capacity 1000) ✓

CAVA DE' TIRRENI TO FROSINONE
One train during period (Capacity 200)

BOLOGNA AND/OR LIGNON TO FLORENCE VIA LIGNON
300 refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi
resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

For the Director,

James P. Cliver
C.A. CLIVER,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 Italian

DISTRIBUTION

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
W.M.B. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica
Perli Refugee Camp
Lucca Refugee Camp
Repatriation Branch, D.F. & R.S.C.

2647

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

File 41

AMG 5 ARMY AMG EMILIA REG EASTMOVES NOV BOLOGNA ALCON BARI
NO 1 REFUGEE CAMP BARI INFO AFHQ CITE PHOD PHOD NOV ANCONA NOV
2095 18 JULY 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSES : FOGGIA DD TN RAILWAYS ANCONA NOV BARI
JOINT RLY OPERATING OFFICE BARI

REBT TATED PD
PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD ONE SIX TO TWO TWO
JULY PD REMEMBER MY TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT THREE ONE SLANT TN
THREE OF ONE TWO JULY PD
PARSH TO AMG FIFTH ARMY FOR TTN FOR FRY TO AMG EMILIA REGION FOR TTN
OFFICER CAPT DODDS TO EASTMOVES TO NOV BOLOGNA TO ALCON BARI FOR
TAYLOR TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE CAMP BARI FOR ELIS INFO TO AFHQ CITE YHO
FIRING TO NOV ANCONA TO NOV FOGGIA TO DD TN RAILWAYS ANCONA FOR BENT TO
NOV BARI TO JOINT RAILWAY OPERATING OFFICE BARI FOR TN LIATSON OFFICER
FROM HQ ALCON CITE ACFT PARSH

PARA TWO PD SERIAL NUMBER ONE ONE TRAIN IX BOLOGNA TWO TWO JULY IS
CANCELLED PD

PARA THREE PD AN ADDITIONAL TRAIN WILL DEP BOLOGNA ONE NINE FOUR NINE
NINE TWO ZERO JULY RIMINI ARR ZERO ONE TWO SEVEN SLANT ZERO TWO ZERO
EIGHT NINE TWO ONE JULY ANCONA ARR ZERO SIX ONE SIX SLANT ZERO SIX THREE
ZERO LORETO ARR ZERO SEVEN FIVE ZERO SLANT ZERO NINE ZERO THREE PESCARA
ARR ONE THREE FIVE FOUR SLANT ONE FOUR FIVE TWO SAN SEVERO TWO

2648

2095(Cont'd)2

TWO ZERO ZERO BLANK TWO THREE FIVE NINE HRS TWO ONE JULY BARI ARR
ONE TWO ONE FIVE HRS TWO TWO JULY PD

COPY TO : DPROG - DMRG(Major London) - MLO 6/9 DMRG
JOINT RLY CONTROL ROME - WMO & IFT SC - ECOM SECT -
RAIL DIV (TN 4) - (FILE 3)

TRANSPORTATION SG

336

NICHOLAS POMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

1845

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: T2173
Date/Time of Origin: JUL 161135B

Message Centre No: E/9895
Date Time Rec'd: JUL 161530E
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: TRANSPORTATION OFFICE 5 ARMY
TO : MOV BOLOGNA (ACTION), MOV AC ROME (ACTION), HQ AFHQ (ATTN COT) (INFO), DPMG
(1) (INFO) AG CABLES DISTRIBUTION

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL.

Refugee train with 44 box wagons with 1880 refugees. Breakdown: 1250 BARI, 220 ROME, 250 NAPLES, 80 ANCONA, 50 BOLOGNA, 30 FORLI. Departed FESCONTINA for BOLOGNA 150800 July.

DIST

INFO-ACTION: Tn SC 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
Econ Sec
Disper
File 2
Fleet

INFO ACTION

HEADQUARTERS

16 JUL 1945

CONFIDENTIAL

2644

1 4 6 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785021

29

ANG 5 ARMY ANG EMILIA REG BASTROVES NOV BOLOGNA ALCOM BARI
NO 1 REFUGEE CAMP BARI INFO AFHQ CITE FRIED FREGG NOV ANCONA NOV
2095 18 JULY 45 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSSES : BOGGIA DB TN RAILWAYS ANCONA NOV BARI
JOINT RLY OPERATING OFFICE BARI

RENTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD ONE SIX TO TWO TWO
JULY PD REFERENCE BY TWO NINE SEVEN AMER SLANT THREE ONE SLANT TN
THREE OF ONE TWO JULY PD

PARAN TO ANG FIFTH ARMY FOR TETH FOR FRY TO ANG EMILIA REGION FOR TETH
OFFICER CAPT DODDS TO BASTROVES TO NOV BOLOGNA TO ALCOM BARI FOR
TAYLOR TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE CAMP BARI FOR ELLE INFO TO AFHQ CITE FRI
FREGG TO NOV ANCONA TO NOV BOGGIA TO DB TN RAILWAYS/ANCONA FOR RENT TO NOV
BARI TO JOINT RAILWAY OPERATING OFFICE BARI FOR TN LIAISON OFFICER
FROM ME ALCOM CITE ACTEE PANEN

PARA TWO PD SERIAL NUMBER ONE ONE TRAIN EX BOLOGNA TWO TWO JULY IS
CANCELLED PD

PARA THREE PD AN ADDITIONAL TRAIN WILL DEP BOLOGNA ONE NINE FOUR NIN
HRS TWO ZERO JULY REINI ARR ZERO ONE TWO SEVEN SLANT ZERO TWO ZERO
EIGHT HRS TWO ONE JULY ANCONA ARR ZERO SIX ONE SIX SLANT ZERO SIX TN
ZERO MORTO ARR ZERO SEVEN FIVE ZERO SLANT ZERO NINE ZERO THREE PS
ARR ONE THREE FIVE FOUR SLANT ONE FOUR FIVE TWO XXXX SAN SEVERO T

1 4 6 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

29

ARMY 5 ARMY AND BRITISH HQ EASTROVES MOV BOLOGNA ALCON BARI
NO 1 REFUGEE CAMP BARI INFO AFHQ CITE FIVE PIERCE MOV ANCONA MOV
2095 18 JULY 49 PRIORITY

CONTINUATION OF ADDRESSES : BOGGIA DE TH RAILWAYS ANCONA MOV BARI
JOINT RIX OPERATING OFFICE BARI

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PERIOD ONE SIX TO TWO TWO
JULY PD REFERENCE BY TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT THREE ONE SLANT TN
THREE OF ONE TWO JULY PD

PARSH TO AND FIFTH ARMY FOR TTH FOR FBI TO AND BRITISH REGION FOR TTH
OFFICER CAPT DODDS TO EASTROVES TO MOV BOLOGNA TO ALCON BARI FOR
TAYLOR TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE CAMP BARI FOR ELIS INFO TO AFHQ CITE FIVE
PIERCE TO MOV ANCONA TO MOV BRITISH TO DE TH RAILWAYS/ FOR BENT TO MOV
BARI TO JOINT RAILWAYS OPERATING OFFICE BARI FOR TH LIAISON OFFICER
FROM HQ ALCON CITE ACTET PARSH

PARA TWO PD SERIAL NUMBER ONE ONE TRAIN SX BOLOGNA TWO TWO JULY IS
CANCELLED PD

PARA THREE PD AN ADDITIONAL TRAIN WILL DEP BOLOGNA ONE NINE FOUR NINE
HRS TWO ZERO JULY REMINI ARR ZERO ONE TWO SEVEN SLANT ZERO TWO ZERO
EIGHT HRS TWO ONE JULY ANCONA ARR ZERO SIX ONE SIX SLANT ZERO SIX THREE
ZERO LOBETO ARR ZERO SEVEN FIVE ZERO SLANT ZERO NINE ZERO THREE PERSI
ARR ONE THREE FIVE FOUR SLANT ONE FOUR FIVE TWO XXXXX SAN SEVERO TWO

7464

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

2095(Cont'd)2

TWO ZERO ZERO SLANT TWO THREE FIVE NINE HRS TWO ONE JULY BARI ARR
ONE TWO ONE FIVE HRS TWO TWO JULY PD

COPY TO : DPRSC - DMRS (Major London) - MID C/O DMRS -
JOINT RLY CONTROL ROOMS - WMD & IPW HQ - KCON SROT -
RAIL DIV (TM 4) - (PTE 3)

2642

TRANSP RTATION HQ

336

NICHOLAS PIMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

100/ab

304

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

18 July 1945

Tele : 478701

2974/7/1a.3.

TO : Lt. Col. J.F. DODDS, M.C.S.

1. At 1715 hrs on 17 July 1945 Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission reported that the Refugee train due to depart Bologna at 1940 hrs 17 July for Bari and South had been cancelled by Movement Control.
2. Movements Bologna were contacted by a priority call, and the Traffic Officer stated that he was not aware of the position on Refugee trains as Movements were no longer interested, but he would obtain the necessary information and ring back.
3. At 1745 hrs Maj. Dree, Movements Bologna was contacted and confirmed that Movements were no longer responsible for Refugee trains on instructions from Movements West Italy and the person concerned was Capt. Dodds the J.C. Transportation Officer. However for our information he did know that the train ex Verona due to depart Bologna 15 July was still at Bologna with the current days train just behind it. The Italian train from Bologna had to be got away and only 2 engines were available. So far as he knew the Refugee train due to depart Bologna at 1940 hrs had been cancelled.
4. Endeavour to contact Capt. Dodds the M.C. Transportation Officer Emilia Region was without success.
5. At 1830 hrs Major Northington phoned Movements East Italy requesting them to speak to Movements Bologna in order to ascertain the position as to what was likely to happen to the Refugee trains.
6. Capt. Dodds was contacted first thing this morning and instructed to clarify the position with Movements Bologna and furnish a report on the delay and cancellation of these trains.
7. Movements Bologna were advised that Capt. Dodds would be contacting them and were requested to give him assistance in furnishing a report.
8. Capt. Dodds reported at 1215 hrs today that :
 - (a) - Train ex Verona due dep. Bologna 1555 hrs 16 July actually departed 1930 hrs 17 July. Awaiting engine.
 - (b) - Train ex Verona due dep. Bologna 1555 hrs 17 July actually departed 0730 hrs 18 July. Awaiting engine.
 - (c) - Train ex Bologna 1940 hrs 17 July was cancelled. No engine

26/1

2. Movements Bologna were contacted by a priority call, and the Traffic Officer stated that he was not aware of the position on Refugee trains as Movements were no longer interested, but he would obtain the necessary information and ring back.
3. At 1715 hrs Maj. Drew, Movements Bologna was contacted and confirmed that Movements were no longer responsible for Refugee trains on instructions from Movements East Italy and the person concerned was Capt. Poldi the M. Transportation Officer. However for our information he did know that the train ex Verona due to depart Bologna 16 July was still at Bologna with the current day's train just behind it. The Italian train from Bologna had to be got away and only 2 engines were available. So far as he knew the Refugee train due to depart Bologna at 1949 hrs had been cancelled.
4. Endeavour to contact Capt. Poldi the M. Transportation Officer Emilia Region was without success.
5. At 1800 hrs Major Worthington phoned Movements East Italy requesting them to speak to Movements Bologna in order to ascertain the position as to what was likely to happen to the Refugee trains.
6. Capt. Poldi was contacted first thing this morning and instructed to clarify the position with Movements Bologna and furnish a report on the delay and cancellation of these trains.
7. Movements Bologna were advised that Capt. Poldi would be contacting them and were requested to give him assistance in furnishing a report.
8. Capt. Poldi reported at 1215 hrs today that :-
 - (a) - Train ex Verona due dep. Bologna 1555 hrs 16 July actually departed 1930 hrs 17 July. Awaiting engine.
 - (b) - Train ex Verona due dep. Bologna 1555 hrs 17 July actually departed 0730 hrs 18 July. Awaiting engine.
 - (c) - Train ex Bologna 1949 hrs 17 July was cancelled. No engine available.

[Signature]
 I.F. CLARKE,
 Capt. R.I.

1467
 36
 1983 17 JULY 45 PRIORITY
 MOV BARI INFO AFHQ CITE FROM FROM NUMBER ONE
 REFUGEE CAMP BARI TN LO RLY OPERATING BARI

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES PD REFERENCE BY TWO/SEVEN
 ABLE SLANT THREE ONE SLANT TN THREE OF ONE TWO JULY FOUR FIVE PD
 APPENDIX ABLE PD

PARAN TO ADDN BARI FOR TAYLOR TO MOV BARI INFO TO AFHQ CITE FROM
FROM TO NUMBER ONE REFUGEE CAMP BARI FOR ELIS TO TN LO RAILWAY
OPERATING KENNY BARI FROM HQ ADDN CITE ACTPT PARAN

PARA TWO PD SERIALS ONE TWO AND ONE THREE FROM GRUND AND BARI TO
 TRICASE ARE CANCELLED PD

COPY TO : DFRSC - DMRB (MAJOR LONDON) - MLO C/O DMRB -
 RAIL DIV (TN 4) - C.A. SECT - ECONOMIC SECTION -
 FILE 297/Tn.3 - 297 E/Tn.3 - 297G/Tn.3

TRANSPORTATION SC

366

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
 CWO U.S.A.
 Asst. Adjutant

3670

JTE/pd

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/2/G II (IT)

Tel. 489031 Ext. 594

17 July 1945

SUBJECT : Cancellation of Special Trains.

TO : Transportation Sub-Commission A.C.

1. It is requested that serials 12 and 13 be cancelled on train program for period 16-22 July.

VIZ

GRUMO - TRACASE for 250

BARI - " " 185

2. Above confirms conversation Capt. Clinging - Capt. Elliman of 17 July 1945.

For the Director,

C. A. Oliver
C.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian

Copy to : No. 1 Transit Camp BARI
Ref. your letter 27 June 1945.

2639

1469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

IFR/2/G-II (IT)

33

File

FOR ACTION HEADQUARTERS AND FIFTH ARMY FOR DISPER REPRESENTATIVE FOR BLACK
RPTD TO FOR INFO FIFTH ARMY FOR AMLB GROUP DISPER ONA EMILIA REGION FOR
EAST GROUP DISPER

1635

12 July 1945

ROUTINE

IS CLEAR PD

PARA ONE PD EAST GROUP INFORMS US TRAINS LEAVING VERONA FOR SOUTH ARE NOT
STOPPING BOLOGNA FOR REFUGEES PD

PARA TWO FOR ACTION HEADQUARTERS AND FIFTH ARMY FOR DISPER REPRESENTATIVE FOR
BLACK RPTD TO FOR INFO FIFTH ARMY FOR AMLB GROUP DISPER ONA EMILIA REGION
FOR EAST GROUP DISPER FROM ALCON CITE ACIPR PARONE

PARA TWO PD YOU ARE REQUESTED TO REMEDY THIS ALLOTTING PLACES TO VERONA AND
BOLOGNA AS REQUIRED BY YOU

(Handwritten signatures and initials)
18L 3/6
22
22
C. 7

DISTRIBUTION : (by hand)

TRANSPORTATION SUB COMMISSION, ALLIED COMMISSION

(Handwritten signatures and initials)
C. 7
C. 7
C. 7

DISPER

469081 Ext. 594

IC/gd'a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

DDP/2/C-III (IT) Tel. 489081 Ex. 594 11 July 1945

SUBJECT: Special trains.

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 23-29 July 1945.

- VIENNA TO SOUTH VIA FALCONARA AND ROME
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each)
- BOLOGNA TO SOUTH VIA EAST COAST
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)
- BOLOGNA TO SOUTH VIA PRATO, LUCCA AND FLORENCE
One train during period (Capacity 1400)
- FLORENCE TO SOUTH VIA LUCCA
One train during period (Capacity 1400)
- ROME TO FLORENCE
One train during period (Capacity 800)
- ANCONA TO FLORENCE
One train during period (Capacity 1000)
- BOLOGNA AND/OR FLORENCE TO FLORENCE VIA LUCCA
300 refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi recurring sailing schedule to Sicily.

For the Director.

Augusto T. Bellini
C.A. OLIVIERI
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
W.M.D. & I.P.W. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (3)

2637

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 23-29 July 1945.

VERONA TO SOUTH VIA FALCONARA AND ROME
One train daily (Capacity 1400 each)

SOLOMON TO SOUTH VIA EAST COAST
Two trains during period (Capacity 1400 each)

BOLKHA TO SOUTH VIA PRATO, LUCCA AND LIGNORI
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

PIOMBINO TO SOUTH VIA PRATO
One train during period (Capacity 1400)

ROME TO FLORENCE
One train during period (Capacity 800)

PACIA TO FROSINONE
One train during period (Capacity 1000)

BOLOGNA AND/OR FLORENCE TO PIOMBINO VIA LIGNORI
300 refugees daily subject to cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

For the Director.

Wm. A. Oliver
W.A. OLIVER
Lt. Colonel
G-1 Italian.

DISTRIBUTION:

Transportation Sub-Commission, A.C.
List "B" (less 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 16)
W.M.D. & I.P.V. Sub-Commission, A.C.
Ministero Assistenza Post-Bellica (3)
Forli Refugee Camp.
Arezzo Refugee Camp.
Lucca Refugee Camp.
Repatriation Branch, D.F. & R.S.C.

2837

CPW/mab

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

AFC 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

12 July 1945

Tele : 478704

297A/31/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 16 - 22 July '45TO : Displaced Persons & Registration Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 16 to 22 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC, Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Piombino to Messing. The Italian Cruiser Garibaldi will make two lifts after 15 July '45. Dates to be advised when available.

5.

Alteration to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC, Transport

1. Programme
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for period 16 to 22 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Moy & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.
2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.
3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock
(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. 71115 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.
4. See lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Pionbino to Messina
The Italian Cruiser Garibaldi will make two lifts after 15 July '45. Dates to be advised when available.
5. Alteration to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AG Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

Advice

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ.1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.
- (c) OC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DER2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION:

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
D.M.P.S., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 A.M.C. Army (Major J.T. Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.P.S.
Joint Railway Control, Roma
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Iron Roms
HQ. Movements, Feltino (4)
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Taranto
HQ. Movements, Verona
HQ. Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC. Feltino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AN Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. AC. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. SC. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Vec)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. G. Ellis) (TAU)

For the Director

DISTRIBUTION:

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AFHQ Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AG. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Sub-area Rome
HQ Movements, Bologna (4)
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (2)
HQ Movements, Reggio
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Trento
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AG. Pombino
Transportation Officer, AG. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AG. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AG. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AG. Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AG. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.F.R. 50. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Clafield)
D.F.R. 50. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yee)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. G. Ellis) (F&U)
UNRRA for 2. Malar (F&U) i/c Italian Refugee Section UNRRA. Bari, c/o 54 Area, CTF
" " A. Kirkwood (SCF) UNRRA D.F. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's
Bldg. Ferrara
Th. Liaison Officer, Joint Bari Operating Office, IOR Bldg. Bari.

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Economic Section
Rail Division (Th. 4.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
File : 2974/Th. 3. - 2972/Th. 3. - 2970/Th. 3.

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

1476

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1.	16 July	1400	Verona	0745/16	Caserta for South	1230/18	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jesi 0017/0202/17 Foligno 0618/0830/17 Orte 1142/1342/17 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/17
2.	17 July	1400	Verona	0745/17	-do-	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jesi 0017/0202/18 Foligno 0618/0830/18 Orte 1142/1342/18 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/18
3.	18 July	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jesi 0017/0202/19 Foligno 0618/0830/19 Orte 1142/1342/19 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/19
4.	19 July	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jesi 0017/0202/20 Foligno 0618/0830/20 Orte 1142/1342/20 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/20
5.	20 July	1400	Verona	0745/20	-do-	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jesi 0017/0202/21 Foligno 0618/0830/21 Orte 1142/1342/21 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/21
6.	21 July	1400	Verona	0745/21	-do-	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jesi 0017/0202/22 Foligno 0618/0830/22 Orte 1142/1342/22 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/22
7.	22 July	1400	Verona	0745/22	-do-	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jesi 0017/0202/23 Foligno 0618/0830/23 Orte 1142/1342/23 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/23
8.	19 July	1400	Bologna	1000/19	-do-	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Leghorn 2000/2045/19 Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S. Marinella 1200/1400/ Rome Fren. 1900/2100/20
9.	18 July	1400	Florence	1200/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Leghorn 2000/2045/18 Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S. Marinella 1200/1400/ Rome Fren. 1900/2100/19
10.	17 July	1400	Bologna	1949/17	Bari for South	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 Ancona 0616/0630/18 Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pescara 1354/1452/18 S. Severo 2200/2359/18

1477

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785021

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

P.	Time & date EST.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Caserta for South	1230/18	Via Falconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jesi 0617/0202/17 Foligno 0618/0830/17 Orte 1142/1342/17 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/17	
-do-	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jesi 0617/0202/18 Foligno 0618/0830/18 Orte 1142/1342/18 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/18	
-do-	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jesi 0617/0202/19 Foligno 0618/0830/19 Orte 1142/1342/19 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/19	
-do-	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jesi 0617/0202/20 Foligno 0618/0830/20 Orte 1142/1342/20 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/20	
-do-	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jesi 0617/0202/21 Foligno 0618/0830/21 Orte 1142/1342/21 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/21	
-do-	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jesi 0617/0202/22 Foligno 0618/0830/22 Orte 1142/1342/22 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/22	
-do-	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jesi 0617/0202/23 Foligno 0618/0830/23 Orte 1142/1342/23 Rome Fren. 1742/2042/23	
-do-	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Leghorn 2000/2045/19 Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S. Marinella 1200/1400/20 Rome Fren. 1900/2100/20	
-do-	1300/20	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Leghorn 2000/2045/18 Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S. Marinella 1200/1400/19 Rome Fren. 1900/2100/19	
Bari for South	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 Ancona 0616/0630/18 Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pescara 1354/1452/18 S. Severo 2200/2359/18	

69
63
57

1478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
11.	22 July	1400	Bologna	1949/22	Bari for South	1215/24	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 Falcone 0616/0630/23 Lerato 0750/0903/23 Pescara 1354/1452/23 S. Severo 2200/2359/23
12.	20 July	250 Plus 10 T.Bays	Grano	1027/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21
13.	20 July	185 Plus 5 T.Bays	Bari	1519/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21
14.	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between Transportation Officers Bologna, Florence D.P.R. SC representatives Bologna, Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

1.	22 July	1000	Rome	1700/22	Bologna	1959/23	Via Falconara	Orte 2000/2249/22 Foligno 0140/0215/23 Jesi 0527/0730/23 Rimini 1238/1353/23
2.	22 July	100 100 100 200 100	Lecce Brindisi Potenza Taranto Foggia	0630/22) 2048/22) 0655/22) 2110/22) 1320/23)	Fermo 100 Ortona 500	1628/23 1841/23	Via Bari	Lecce and Brindisi parties arr. Bari 0300 Potenza and Taranto parties arr. Bari 0200 All dep. Bari 0408/23 Foggia 1205/1320/23

1479

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Bari for South	1215/21	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 Ancona 0616/0630/23 Larato 0750/0903/23 Pescara 1354/1452/23 S. Severo 2200/2359/23	
Tricase	0230/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brindisi 2213/2220/20) To run Lecce 0016/0050/21) as 1	D.F.R. SC. Representative to contact is Mr. C. Ellis. Tel.: BARI 13517/ 14416.
Tricase	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21) Train	
Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between A.C. Transportation Officers Bologna, Florence, F.B.S. D.F.R. SC representatives Bologna, Florence	

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45APPENDIX 'B'

Bologna	1959/23	Via Falcognate	Orte 2000/2249/22 Foligno 0140/0215/23 Jesi 0527/0730/23 Rimini 1236/1353/23	
Perugia 100	1628/23	Via Bari	Lecce and Brindisi parties arr. Bari 0305/23	D.F.R. SC. Representative to contact re these moves is Mr. Horsfield Taranto Tele. 2797
Ortana 500	1841/23		Potenza and Taranto parties arr. Bari 0222/23 All dep. Bari 0408/23 Foggia 1205/1320/23	

U.N.R.R.A. BARI / ITALIAN REFUGEE SECTION / 1 /
SOUTHERN REGION

c/o H.Q. 54 Area
C.M.F.

Subj.: Movement Refugees

26/6/45

To : Major F. Duthe
Director Transportation Sub-Commission
H.Q. Allied Commission
A.P.O. 394
C.M.F.

- 1) I should be grateful if you would send copies of your weekly refugee train program to the following UNRRA representatives:

Eric Holder (PAU) i/c Italian Refugee Section
UNRRA Bari, c/o 54 Area, C.M.F.

A. Kitchin (PAU) UNRRA B.P. Bari, Ital. Refugee Sect.
Room 117 Tom Major's Bldg., P.O. 394

G. Ellis (PAU) c/o ~~Army Service Office Transit Camps~~ / ~~formed~~.
to ~~Capt. Paddy, 1st Bn. 1st Par. Bde~~ Prof. Emma Caporale.

- 2) Previously you have sent this program to No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp for ex. J.I.C. Alban, but by the time the program eventually reaches this office, it is out of date.



Eric Holder

Eric Holder (PAU)
i/c Section

2633

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

HQ Allied Commission APO 394
In Sub-Commission
ROME

27
HQ Movements
NORTH EAST ITALY
Tele : 22170
Mov 1/835/2

4 Jul 45

1. Reference your Weekly programme for the movement of Refugees.
2. Will you please include HQ Movements BOLOGNA on the distribution of all future issues of the above programme.

Winton Caff
(F. BURTON) Capt
for Colonel
Col Q(M).

*Included in
distribution
7/7*

2632

26
297A/9

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 894
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REHABILITATION SUB COMMISSION

June 1945.

Tel. 469081 Ext. 524

HRB/2/G-II (IT)

SUBJECT : Special Trains

TO : Distribution.

1. Trains requested as specified hereunder for period 9-15 July 1945.

Bologna - South Via Rome.

One train daily.

Bologna - South Via East Coast.

Two trains during period.

Florence to South Via Rome.

Two trains during period.

Rome to Florence.

One train for 700 during period.

Florence to Pistoia Via Livorno.

300 refugees daily. -
depending on Garibaldi schedule.

1 TRAIN WAVE UP AS FOLLOWS :

FROM	TO
TERRY (NATRA	FROSINONE
(POTENZA	"
(TARANTO	ROME
(")	FLORENCE
(")	LIVORNO

100 }
500 }
29 } 808
307 }
206 }
801220

Line up

RM/mb

MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES
JUNE 1945

1. Refugee Movement by Rail

(a) <u>Southbound</u>	<u>No. of trains</u>	<u>No. of Refugees</u>
Torli to South via Rome	11	13,750
Arezzo " " "	2	1,600
Florence " " "	3	10,210
Leghorn " " "	5	4,471
Lucca " " "	4	4,880
Bologna " " "	12	16,839
 Torli to South via East Coast	 2	 3,743
Bologna " " "	12	15,668
 Leghorn to Rome	 3	 5,670

Total : 62 trains 76,669 Refugees

Total number of Refugees moved from Rome to destinations South :-

41 trains 49,358 Refugees

(b) Northbound Movement

Rome to Florence	2	2,200
Bari to Ortona	3	1,200
Bari to Rome	1	700
Naples to Grosinone	1	600
 Total : 6 trains		 4,700 Refugees

(c) West to East Movement

Aversa to Bari	1	500
----------------	---	-----

2. Movement by Sea

Piombino to Messina	4 lifts	2,465
Messina to Naples	1 "	600
 Total : 3,065 Refugees		 _____

3. Movement by Road

1,400 Refugees moved from Florence to Arezzo.

2800

Forli' to South via East Coast	3	16,839
Bologna " " "	12	3,743
		15,668
Laghera to Rome	5	5,670

Total : 62 trains 76,669 Refugees

Total number of Refugees moved from Rome to destinations South :-
41 trains 46,358 Refugees

(b) Northbound Movement

Rome to Florence
Bari to Ortona
Bari to Rome
Naples to Frosinone

3	2,200
3	1,200
1	700
1	600

Total : 3 trains 4,700 Refugees

(c) West to East Movement
Aversa to Bari

1	500
---	-----

2. Movement by Sea

Piombino to Messina
Messina to Naples

4 lifts	2,468
1 "	600

Total : 3,068 Refugees

3. Movement by Road

1,400 Refugees moved from Florence to Arezzo.

2600

* * * * *

* * * * *

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

IFC/mb

24

Tele : 475731

2974/20/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of RefugeesTO : Rail Division (Tn.4.)

3 July 1945

1.
FollowingConfirming conversation Capt. Olingue - Major Watson - the following
Refugee trains are requested for the period 9 - 15 JulyNema Belman
Bologna - South via Rome
One train daily (capacity 1400 each)Bologna - South via East Coast
Two trains during period (capacity 1400 each)Florence to South via Rome
Two trains during period (capacity 1400 each)Rome to Florence
One train during period (capacity 700)Florence to Piombino via Leghorn
300 Refugees daily subject to Cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing
schedule to Sicily.Additional parties of Refugees for movement, for which rail spare has
been allotted.

100 Refugees	Matera	to	Frosinone
500 "	Potenza	"	"
291 "	Teramo	"	Rome
307 "	"	"	Florence
206 "	"	"	Leghorn.

For Chief Movements Division

Bologna to South via Rome
one train daily period (capacity 1400).
Bologna to South via East Coast
two train daily period (capacity 1400).
Florence to South via Rome
two train daily period (capacity 1400).
Rome to Florence
one train daily period (capacity 700).
Florence to Piombino via Leghorn
300 Refugees daily subject to Cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing
schedule to Sicily.

J.W. BAKER, Lt.Col.

Copy to : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

2629

① See up a couple of trains from Bologna to
Florence.

23
LTC/mab

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

7 July 1945

Tele : 479704

2974/23/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees - Period 16 - 22 July 1945

TO : Rail Division (Tn.4.).

1. Confirming conversation Major Matsen - Capt. Clinging of today.
The following Refugee trains are requested for period 16 - 22 July.

2. Verona to South via Foligno and Rome
One train daily (capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via Port Coast
Two trains during period (capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via Prato, Lucca and Livorno
One train during period (capacity 1400)

Florence to South via Lucca
One train during period (capacity 1400)

Rome to Bologna
One train during period (capacity 1000)

Bologna and/or Florence to Piedmont via Lanzo
300 Refugees daily subject to Cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

Orme to Tricase (S.F. of Lecce)
One train during period (capacity 200 plus 10 tons of baggage)

Bari to Tricase
One train during period (capacity 100 plus 5 tons of baggage).

1 TRAIN RAILWAY AS FOLLOWS :

FROM	REFUGES	TO
LUCCA	100)	TRICOLI 100
TARANTO	200)	ORTONA 500
TRICOLI	100)	

262

1. Confirming conversation Major Katson - Capt. Clinging of today.
The following Refugee trains are requested for period 16 - 22 July.
2. Verona to South via Falconara and Roma
One train daily (capacity 1400 each)
- Bologna to South via Best Coast
Two trains during period (capacity 1400 each)
- Belongs to South via Prete, Lucca and Lethern
One train during period (capacity 1400)
- Florence to South via Lucca
One train during period (capacity 1400)
- Roma to Bologna
One train during period (capacity 1000)
- Bologna and/or Florence to Rimbino via Lethern
300 Refugees daily subject to Cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.
- Genoa to Trieste (S.E. of Lecce)
One train during period (capacity 250 plus 10 tons of baggage)
- Bari to Trieste
One train during period (capacity 125 plus 5 tons of baggage).

1. TRAIN MAKE UP AS FOLLOWS :

FROM	REFUGEES	TO	
LUGO	100)	TERMOLE	100
TARANTO	300)	ORTONA	500
TRINDESI	100)		
POTENZA	100)		
FOGGIA	100)		
	600		600

2620

For the Chief Movements Division :

C.H. Washington
C.H. WASHINGTON,
Major.

1490

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFC 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CHW/elc

297A

Tel : 473704

297A/2e/Tn 3

7 July 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 9 to 15 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 9 to 15 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" from Fiumino to Messina. Information regarding sea lift from Fiumino will be advised as soon as it is known the sailings are to be resumed.

5.

Alterations to agreed programme. On no account will any variation be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 5 to 15 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) ARHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materializing.

2. Loading of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. See lift by Italian Cruiser "Maribaldin" from Pombino to Massina
Information regarding set lift from Pombino will be advised as soon as it is known the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any variation be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn advise any alteration with transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

./.

6.

Advices

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/c 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightning 534.
- (c) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DIR2/CH(IV) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C. R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

- G-5 AFHQ
- G-4 (Mov & Tr.) AFHQ
- Transportation 5 Army
- G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.P.O.
- G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major Fry) AC Transportation Officer (Refugees)
- Peninsular Base Section
- D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
- Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
- Joint Railway Control, Rome
- HQ Movements, North East Italy
- HQ Movements, North West Italy
- HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
- HQ Movements Bologna
- HQ Movements Ancona
- HQ Movements Bari (3)
- HQ Movements Foggia
- HQ Movements Naples
- HQ Movements Taranto
- HQ Movements Verona
- HQ Movements Bologna
- Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
- Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
- Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
- Port Liaison Officer, AC Pionbino
- Transportation Officer, AC Roma
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
- Senior Transportation Officer, AMG Naples Comune
- Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
- Road Transport Officer, Ancona
- D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
- D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)
- No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

1494

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785021

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date Dep.	To	Time & Date Arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
1	9 July	1400	Verona	0745/9	Caserta for South	0430/11	Via Falco- nara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0017/0202/10. F. 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/1342/10. Rome Pres 2042/10.
2	10 July	1400	Verona	0745/10	- do -	0430/12	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0017/0202/11. 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/1342/11. Rome Pres 2042/11.
3	11 July	1400	Verona	0745/11	- do -	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0017/0202/12. 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/1342/12. Rome Pres 2042/12.
4	12 July	1400	Verona	0745/12	- do -	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0017/0202/13. 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/1342/13. Rome Pres 2042/13.
5	13 July	1400	Verona	0745/13	- do -	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0017/0202/14. 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/1342/14. Rome Pres 2042/14.
6	14 July	1400	Verona	0745/14	- do -	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0017/0202/15. 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/1342/15. Rome Pres 2042/15.
7	15 July	1400	Verona	0745/15	- do -	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0017/0202/16. 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/1342/16. Rome Pres 2042/16.
8	15 July	1400	Bologna	1000/15	- do -	1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0045/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/12 Rome Pres. 1900/2100/16.
9	15 July	1400	Florence	1200/15	- do -	1300/15	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0045/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/12 Rome Pres. 1900/2100/16.
10	10 July	1400	Bologna	1834/10	Peri for South	1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0058/11. Ancona 0506/0537/11. Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara 1306/1405/11. S.Severo 2158/0456/12.
11	15 July	1400	Bologna	1834/15	- do -	1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona 0506/0537/16. Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara 1306/1405/16. S.Severo 2158/0456/17.

1495

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785021

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 - 15 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

Line & Date Dep.	To	Time & Date Arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
745/9	Caserta for South	0430/11	Via Felconara & Rome	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0017/0202/10. Foligno 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/1342/10. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/10.	
745/10	- do -	0430/12	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0017/0202/11. Foligno 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/1342/11. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/11.	
745/11	- do -	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0017/0202/12. Foligno 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/1342/12. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/12.	
745/12	- do -	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0017/0202/13. Foligno 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/1342/13. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/13.	
745/13	- do -	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0017/0202/14. Foligno 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/1342/14. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/14.	
745/14	- do -	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0017/0202/15. Foligno 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/1342/15. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/15.	
745/15	- do -	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0017/0202/16. Foligno 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/1342/16. Rome Pren. 1742/2042/16.	
200/15	- do -	1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S. Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/16.	
200/13	- do -	1300/15	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S. Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/14.	
834/10	Peri for South	1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0058/11. Ancona 0506/0537/11. Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara 1306/1405/11. S. Severo 2158/0456/12.	
834/15	- do -	1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona 0506/0537/16. Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara 1306/1405/16. S. Severo 2158/0456/17.	

496

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings
12	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officer Florence, P.D.S. D.F.R.S.C. Rep. Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 9 - 15 July 1945

1	11 July	1400	Taranto		Rome		Via Metaponto & Firenze	Timings to be advised later.
2	13 July	700	Rome	1400/13	Florence	1445/14	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/13. Grosseto 2359/023 Leghorn 1800/1645/14.

14971

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

From & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officer Florence, P.B.S. D.F.R.S.C. Rep. Florence	

APPENDIX 'D'

Program of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

From	To	Time & Date	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
			Via Metapoli to Potenza	Timings to be advised later.	
1000/13	Florence	1445/14	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/13. Grosseto 2359/0200/14. Leghorn 1000/1045/14.	

File
21

BASTMOVES MOV BOLOGNA MOV FOLIGNO MOV ANCONA ANG EMILIA REG
AMF FIVE ARMY DD TN ANCONA DFRSC REP BOLOGNA
1076 3 JULY 45 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE OUR TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE SLANT ONE SIX SLANT
TN THREE DATED THREE ZERO JUNE FOUR FIVE APPENDIX ABLE SERIALS SIX TO
ONE ONE PD

PARSH TO BASTMOVES TO MOV BOLOGNA TO MOV FOLIGNO TO MOV ANCONA TO ANG
EMILIA REGION FOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICER TO ANG FIVE ARMY TO DD TN
ANCONA FOR SMITH TO DFRSC REPRESENTATIVE BOLOGNA FROM HQ ALCON CITE
ACTPT PARSH

PARA TWO PD AMEND TIMINGS TO READ AS FOLLOWS PD BOLOGNA DEP TWO TWO
TWO ONE HOURS FORLI ARR ZERO TWO TWO NINE DEP ZERO TWO FOUR NINE JESI
ARR ONE ZERO THREE FIVE DEP ONE TWO ONE TWO FOLIGNO ARR ONE FIVE THREE
SEVEN DEP ONE SEVEN THREE ONE ORTE ARR TWO ONE ZERO SEVEN DEP TWO
THREE ZERO ZERO ROME ARR ZERO THREE ZERO ZERO DEP ZERO SIX ZERO ZERO
CASERTA ARR TWO TWO ZERO ZERO HOURS PD

COPY TO : EXEC COMMISS - ECON SECT - WMD & IPW SC - CA SECT -
RAIL DIV (TN 4) - DMRS ROME (Major London) - MOV ROME
AC TN OFFICER ROME (Capt Hall)

TRANSPORTATION SQ

336

NICHOLAS FICOMBINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

2625

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

IPC/mb

INTER OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Tele : 478731

4 July 1945

2974/26/Tn.3.

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

TO : Rail Division (Tn.4.)

1. Confirming conversation Maj. Matson - Maj. Worthington today, the following Refugee trains are requested for the period 9 - 15 July:-

Naples to South via Falconara and Rome
One train daily (capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via East Coast
Two trains during period (capacity 1400 each)

Bologna to South via Prato, Lucca and Leghorn
One train during period (capacity 1400)

Florence to South via Lucca
One train during period (capacity 1400)

Rome to Florence
One train during period (capacity 700)

Florence to Piombino via Leghorn
300 Refugees daily subject to Cruiser Garibaldi resuming sailing schedule to Sicily.

Additional parties of Refugees for movement, for which rail space has been allotted.

100 Refugees	Naples	to	Frosinone
500 "	Portofino	"	"
291 "	Taranto	"	Rome
307 "	"	"	Florence
206 "	"	"	Leghorn

For Chief Movements Division

J.W. BAKER, Lt. Col.

Copy to : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

2624

1500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOL/103/153
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 282300

Message Centre No: E/7258
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 290900
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
TO: MOV ROME, MOV NAPLES, MOV ANCONA, INFO: ALCOM, EASTMOVES.

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Dep BOLCONA 282000 in 13 coaches refugees to destinations as follows. 378 ROME 856 CASERTA.

INFO-ACTION



DIST

INFO-ACTION - TM SC 2
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
DISPER
FILE

RESTRICTED

0722

CRW/elo

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 June 1945

297A/17/Tn 3 ✓

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July - Amendment No. 1

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Reference the attached Refugee Train Programme for period 2 - 8 July, Appendix 'A', serials 3 and 4.
2. Delete entraining station, Lucca, and substitute Bologna with following revised timings:-

Bologna	dep	1000	hrs	7 and 8 July
Lucca	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Leghorn	arr	2000	"	
"	dep	2045	"	
Grosseto	arr	0845	"	8 and 9 July
"	dep	1045	"	
S. Marinella	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Rome Pren.	arr	2000	"	
"	dep	2300	"	
Caserta	arr	1500	"	9 and 10 July

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

Distribution as for 297A/16/Tn 3, dated 30 June

2622

GTM/als

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

450 384

Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

297A/16/Tn 3

30 June 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 2 to 8 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

(a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AG Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina. Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

1503

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 2 to 8 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1529 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

See lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Fiombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Fiorentina will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

Alterations to programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

- 2 -

6.

Advises

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ I District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629. Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programs so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter IPR2/311(IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

DISTRIBUTIONInternal

G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ

G-5 AFHQ 5 Army (Major J.M. Black) S.R.O.

Peninsular Base Section

D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control, Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements Sub-area Rome

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region

Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Fort Liaison Officer, AC Fiambrino

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio

Road Transport Officer, Ancona

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yeo)

No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. E. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

DISTRIBUTION

Internal

G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ

G-5 AMG 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.H.O.

Peninsular Base Section

D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control, Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements Sub-Arma Rome

HQ Movements, Folligno

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region

Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AS Pionbino

Transportation Officer, AS Rome

Senior Transportation Officer, AS Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer, AS Bari

Senior Transportation Officer AMG Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer, AS Reggio

Reed Transport Officer, Ancona

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yee)

No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

Economic Section

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Rail Division (Ta 4) (3)

Roads Division

Movements Division - Roads

Movements Division - Shipping

File : 2974/Ta 3

2975/Ta 3

2976/Ta 3

C.R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45.

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1	2 July	1400	Florence	1600/2	Caserta for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/3. S. Marinella 1600/2300/3
2	3 July	1400	Florence	1600/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/4. S. Marinella 1600/2300/4
3	7 July	1400	Lucca	1800/7	-do-	1500/9	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/8. S. Marinella 1600/2300/8
4	8 July	1400	Lucca	1800/8	-do-	1500/10	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/9. S. Marinella 1600/2300/9
5	2 July	1400	Bologna	1545/2	-do-	1730/4	Via Falcomre and Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/2. Jesi 0545/0805/2. Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/4
6	3 July	1400	Bologna	1545/3	-do-	1730/5	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/3. Jesi 0545/0805/3. Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/5
7	4 July	1400	Bologna	1545/4	-do-	1730/6	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/4. Jesi 0545/0805/4. Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/6
8	5 July	1400	Bologna	1545/5	-do-	1730/7	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/5. Jesi 0545/0805/5. Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/7
9	6 July	1400	Bologna	1545/6	-do-	1730/8	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/6. Jesi 0545/0805/6. Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/8
10	7 July	1400	Bologna	1545/7	-do-	1730/9	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/7. Jesi 0545/0805/7. Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/9
11	8 July	1400	Bologna	1545/8	-do-	1730/10	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/8. Jesi 0545/0805/8. Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825. Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/10

1507

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785021

Summary of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45.

APPENDIX 'A'

Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
1600/2	Caserta for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/3. S. Marinella 1600/1800/3 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/3	
1600/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/4. S. Marinella 1600/1800/4 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/4	
1800/7	-do-	1500/9	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/8. S. Marinella 1600/1800/8 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8	
1800/8	-do-	1500/10	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/9. S. Marinella 1600/1800/9 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/9	
1545/2	-do-	1730/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/2. Jesi 0545/0805/3 Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/4	
1545/3	-do-	1730/5	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/3. Jesi 0545/0805/4 Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1825/4 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/5	
1545/4	-do-	1730/6	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/4. Jesi 0545/0805/5 Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1825/5 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/6	
1545/5	-do-	1730/7	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/6. Jesi 0545/0805/6 Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1825/6 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/7	
1545/6	-do-	1730/8	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/7. Jesi 0545/0805/7 Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/8	
1545/7	-do-	1730/9	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/8. Jesi 0545/0805/8 Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/9	
1545/8	-do-	1730/10	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/9. Jesi 0545/0805/9 Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/10	

2600

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
12	8 July	1400	Bologna	1834/8	Foggia for South	2158/9	Via E.Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9. Ancona 0506/0536/9 Loreto 0638/08/5/9. Pescara 1306/1405/9
13	9 July	1400	Bologna	1834/9	-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10. Ancona 0506/0536/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10. Pescara 1306/1405/10
14	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangements	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Florence Pentase main D.F.R. S/C.Rep. Florence.

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

1	5 July	700	Rome	1400/5	Florence	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S.Marinella 1600/1800/5 Grosseto 2359/0200/6
---	--------	-----	------	--------	----------	--------	-------------	---

15091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Name of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

and Rep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
7/8	Foggia for South	2158/9	Via E. Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9. Ancona 0506/0536/9 Loreto 0638/0815/9. Pescara 1306/1405/9	Serial 12 & 13 HQ. AC. Movements Branch to be prepared to provide Road Transport between Ancona and Loreto in event of rail line not being repaired through Verano tunnel
7/9	-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10. Ancona 0506/0536/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10. Pescara 1306/1405/10	
Age-	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Florence Pembasa main D.P.R. S/C. Rep. Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Name of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

7/5	Florence	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/5 Grosseto 2359/0200/6	
-----	----------	--------	-------------	--	--

1510

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOL/103/152
 Date/Time of Origin: JUN 262200B

Message Centre No: E/6984
 Date Time Rec'd: JUN 271555B
 Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
 TO: MOV ANCONA, MOV ROME, MOV NAPLES, MOV REGGIO (CAL) INFO EASTMOVES, ALCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Dep BOLOGNA 261503 in 24 box refugees as follows.

336 for ROME 404 for NAPLES 107 for CALABRIA 304 for SICILY 58 for SARDINIA.

Dep FORLI 262100 in further 8 box refugees as follows. 180 ROME 240 NAPLES.

DIST

INFO-ACTION: Th S/C 2
 " " Dieper S/C
 INFO: Chief Commissioner
 Econ Sec
 CA Sec
 File 2
 Float

RESTRICTED

2619

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOI/103/152
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 25 1945

Message Centre No: E/6749
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 26 0830
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
TO: MOV ANCONA, MOV NAPLES, MOV ROME, MOV RESCUE (CAL) INFO:
EASTMOVES, ALCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

Dep BOLOGNA 251810 in 35 box refugees as follows.
26 for RIVINE 5 for TERNI 447 for ROME ²⁸¹ for NAPLES 216
for CALABRIA 418 for SICILY. Also 2 box with 28 Ital ORs
for ANCONA 16 Ital ORs for ROME and 20 Ital ORs for NAPLES.

Dist

Info-Action - On SC 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper
File

INFO - ACTION



581
447
31
216
418

1693

1219

2912

RESTRICTED

2618

1512

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOL/103/114
Date/Time of Origin: JUN 242100B

Message Centre No: E/6657
Date Time Rec'd: JUN 251545B
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
TO: MOV ANCONA, MOV ROME, MOV NAPLES, MOV REGGIO (CAL) INFO EASTMOVES, ALCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Dep BOLOGNA 241610 in 35 box 429 refugees for ROME 416 refugees for NAPLES
292 refugees for CALABRIA 304 refugees for SICILY. Dep same train in 2 box
the following Italian personnel: 1 offr 29 ORs for NAPLES 23 ORs for ANCONA.

DIST

INFO-ACTION

INFO-ACTION: Tn S/C 2
" " Disper S/C
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
CA Sec
File & Float 3

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
JUN 25 1945

RESTRICTED

2017

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FK90245
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 23 1930B

Message Centre No: E/6462
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 24 0920B
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACHED AITE RHGDM
TO: ALCON, PI TONE, PENBASE, SA GIOVES, DUSI, NOV ROME, NOV BARI,
INFO: DISTURBE FOR NOV LG, NOV NAPLES, NOV BARI

RESTRICTED

Following is refugee programme for period 25 June to 1 July.

1. BOLOGNA to south via ROME. 6 trains one each on 25 - 30
depart 1929 FORLI arr 2007 dep 2050 BIVINI arr 2114 dep 0058 FOLIGNO
arr 0039 dep 1239 ORTE arr 1600 dep 1630 ROME arr 1900 dep 2100
ROCCASERENA arr 0500 dep 0600 CASERTA arr 1400.

2. BOLOGNA to south via ANCONA and LORETO. 6 trains one
each on 26 June - 1 July incl. BOLOGNA dep 1834 ANCONA arr 0616
LORETO dep 2231 PESCARA arr 0330 dep 0430 ORTONA arr 0506 dep 0655
TERRACINA arr 0858 dep 0918 FOGGIA arr 1335.

3. BOLOGNA to south via LEGHORN and ROME. 1 train on 25
June. BOLOGNA dep 251100 LEGHORN arr 251900 dep 251945 SANTA
MARTHELLA arr 261045 dep 261345 ROME arr 261645 dep 261945 ROCCA-
SERENA arr 270445 dep 270545 CASERTA arr 271345.

4. ROME to FLORENCE. 1 train on 26 June. ROME dep 261400
SANTA MARTHELLA arr 261700 dep 261900 LEGHORN arr 270800 dep 270845
FLORENCE arr 271245.

5. BARI to ROME. 1 train on 27 June. BARI dep 271223
FOGGIA arr 1852 dep 1930 BENEVENTO arr 0130 dep 0230 CASERTA arr
0630 dep 0730 ROME arr 2330.

RESTRICTED

- 2 -

6. LUCCA to south. 2 trains one each on 26 and 30 June.
LUCCA dep 1800 LEGHORN arr 2000 dep 2045 SANTA MARINELLA 1145
dep 1445 ROME arr 1745 dep 2045 ROCCASECCA arr 0545 dep 0645
CASERTA arr 1445.

7. LEGHORN to south. 2 trains one each on 27 and 29
June. LEGHORN dep 2045. Onward timings as in para 6.

8. FLORENCE to south. 2 trains one each on 28 June
and 1 July. FLORENCE dep 1600 LEGHORN arr 2000. Onward timings
as in para 6.

9. Southbound trains via ROME split at CASERTA. South-
bound trains via ANCONA and LORETO split at FOGGIA. Movement
from ANCONA to LORETO will be by road under arrangements of
and in transport provided by AISCN.

Dist

Action - Disper Rep
Tn SC 2

Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
CA Sec
File 2
Float

2615

RESTRICTED

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/1301/103/114
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 202100B

Message Centre No: E/6360
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 231040Z
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
TO: ACTION MOV ANCONA, MOV NAPLES, MOV ROME, MOV REGGIO (CAL),
INFO EAST OVES, AICOM

RESTRICTED

Dep BOLOGNA 201615 for ROME and south in 35 box 1631
refugees as follows. 744 for ROME, 354 for NAPLES, 533 for
CALABRIA and SICILIA.

Dist

Info-Action - Tn SC 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
Econ Sec
Disper
File

INFO-ACTION



RESTRICTED

2614

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOL/103/114
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 222135B

Message Centre No: E/5378
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 231310
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: BOLOGNA (MOV)
TO : MOV ANCONA, MOV NAPLES, MOV ROME, MOV REGGIO (CAL) INFO:
EASTMOVES, ALCON.

RESTRICTED.

Dep BOLOGNA 221700 in 33 box 311 refugees for ROME you for NAPLES
171 for CALABRIA 314 for SICILY 300 Romanians for ROME.

DIST

INFO-ACTION - TN SC 2
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ECON SEC
CA SEC
DISPER
FILE
FLOAT

INFO-ACTION

2619

1517

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

FROM FLORENCE PARBASS MAIN DIRECT RPT FLORENCE INFO AFHQ CITE
FROM FHO

138

22 JUNE 55

PRIORITY

RECEIVED PD

PARA ONE PD SUBJECT 1070 RT GT REFERENCE 1 RICH ONE NIGHT DASH TWO
FOUR JUNE 55 REFERENCE BY TWO NINE SEVEN ABLE BLIND SEVEN SEVEN BLIND
TH THREE OF ONE SIX JUNE AND TWO ZERO THREE OF TWO ZERO JUNE PD
DASH TO ALICE FLORENCE FOR BLIND TO PENESE MAIN TO DIRECT RPT FLORENCE
INFO TO AFHQ CITE FROM FHO FHO H1 ALICE CITE AGED FHO
FHO TWO PD SERIAL ONE SEVEN WILL NOT ORIGINATE FLORENCE DEPARTING
ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO HOURS TWO THREE JUNE VIA LAGHORE DASH TI INGT PD
SERIAL ONE EIGHT WILL NOT ORIGINATE FLORENCE DEPARTING ONE SIX
AND ZERO HOURS TWO FIVE JUNE VIA LAGHORE DASH TIDING PD

COPIES TO : DMRS (Major London) - DIRECT - HLO O/O DASH ROSE -
EXCO COMBLES - HCON SECT - WND & IPT SC - U.A. SECT -
RAIL DIV (TR 4) - ROAD DIV - ROAD BRANCH - TIDING :
297A/TA.3 - 297B/TA.3 - 297C/TA.3

TRANSMISSION SC

316

NICHOLAS PIGNINO
CWO U.S.A.
Asst. Adjutant

2619

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION
MOVEMENTS DIVISION

FROM	TO
<u>CHIEF</u> COL. M.J. SIEFF	
<u>RAIL BRANCH</u> LT. COL. J.W. BAKER MAJ. C.R. WORTHINGTON MAJ. J.F. DUTHIE CAPT. I.F. CLINGING	<i>ink</i> 23/10
<u>ROADS BRANCH</u> LT. COL. C.N. CHRISTENSEN MAJ. STAIT GARDNER CAPT. H.J. MANSFIELD CAPT. A.A. GOWER	
<u>SHIPPING BRANCH</u> MAJ. G.B. GODFREY MAJ. A.M. MCCLURE CAPT. R. HOYLE LT. J. HAZELTON CAPT. TOSI STATISTICS	
<u>CHIEF CLERK</u>	20 JUN 1950
RECEIVED :-	
DIRECTOR DEPUTY DIRECTOR PLANNING STAFF ADMINISTRATION DIVISION ROADS DIVISION PORTS & WAREHOUSE DIVISION RAIL DIVISION	7442

1519

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: MOV/BOL/103/114
Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 19

Message Centre No: E/5786
Date Time Rec'd: JUNE 200830
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: MOV BOLOGNA
TO: MOV ANCONA, MOV NAPLES, MOV ROME, MOV REGGIO (CAL), INFO: EASTMOVES
ALCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Dep BOLOGNA 191630 in 34 box 468 refugees for ROME 438 for
NAPLES 227 for CALABRIA 326 for SICILY 22 for SARDINIA.

DIST

INFO-ACTION - TN SC 2
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
ECON SEC
DISPER
FILE



RESTRICTED

2611

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

CRW/mb

Tele : 476704

21 June 1945

297A/87

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 25 June to 1 July '45.TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AG Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as

9610

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by S-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military movements materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1450 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided. 9874

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Caribaldi" Piacino to Messina.

Information regarding sea lift from Piacino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5.

Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

./.

6.

Advices

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ, 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Pirella 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) OC, Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DFR2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTIONExternal

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Trn) AFHQ
G-5 AMB 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.S.
Feninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ, Movements, North East Italy
HQ, Movements, North West Italy
HQ, Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ, Movements, Foggia
HQ, Movements, Ancona
HQ, Movements, Bari (3)
HQ, Movements, Foggia
HQ, Movements, Naples
HQ, Movements, Teramo
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer AC, Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC, Rome
Senior Transportation Officer AC, Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer AC, Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMB Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer AC, Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.O. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield),
D.P.R.S.O. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
G-5 AMB 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, North West Italy
HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Folligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
HQ. Movements, Foggia
HQ. Movements, Naples
HQ. Movements, Teramo
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer AC. Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC. Rome
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AMB Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer AC. Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield),
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Vero)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Liaison of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Division
Movements Division - Roads
Movements Division - Shipping
File : 2974/Tn.3.✓
297E/Tn.3.
297G/Tn.3.

1524

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

Program of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugee strength n. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
1	25 June	1400	Bologna	1545/25	Caserta for South	1400/27	Via Falconara & Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/25. Foligno 0930/1239/25 Orte 1600/1630/26. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/26
2	26 June	1400	Bologna	1545/26	-do-	1400/28	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/26. Foligno 0930/1239/26 Orte 1600/1630/27. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/27
3	27 June	1400	Bologna	1545/27	-do-	1400/29	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/27. Foligno 0930/1239/27 Orte 1600/1630/28. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/28
4	28 June	1400	Bologna	1545/28	-do-	1400/30	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/28. Foligno 0930/1239/28 Orte 1600/1630/29. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/29
5	29 June	1400	Bologna	1545/29	-do-	1400/1	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/29. Foligno 0930/1239/29 Orte 1600/1630/30. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/30
6	30 June	1400	Bologna	1545/30	-do-	1400/2	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/30. Foligno 0930/1239/30 Orte 1600/1630/1. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/1
7	25 June	1400	Bologna	1100/25	-do-	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S. Marinella 1045/1345/26 Rome Pren. 1645/1945/26
8	26 June	1400	Lucca	1800/26	-do-	1445/28	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/27 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/27
9	30 June	1400	Lucca	1800/30	-do-	1445/2	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/1 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/1 July
10	28 June	1400	Florence	1600/28	-do-	1445/30	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/29 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/29
11	1 July	1400	Florence	1600/1 July	-do-	1445/3	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/2 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/2 July
12	27 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/27	-do-	1445/29	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/28 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/28 June
13	29 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/29	-do-	1445/1 July	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/30 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/30 June
14	26 June	1400	Bologna	1834/26	Foggia for South	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27. Loreto dep. 2231/27 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/28
15	27 June	1400	Bologna	1834/27	-do-	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28. Loreto dep. 2231/28 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/28

1525

of Refugee Buses Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
1545/25	Caserta for South	1400/27	Via Falconara & Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/25. Foligno 0930/1239/26 Orte 1600/1630/26. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/26	
1545/26	-do-	1400/28	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/26. Foligno 0930/1239/27 Orte 1600/1630/27. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/27	
1545/27	-do-	1400/29	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/27. Foligno 0930/1239/28 Orte 1600/1630/28. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/28	
1545/28	-do-	1400/30	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/28. Foligno 0930/1239/29 Orte 1600/1630/29. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/29	
1545/29	-do-	1400/1	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/29. Foligno 0930/1239/30 Orte 1600/1630/30. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/30	
1545/30	-do-	1400/2	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/30. Foligno 0930/1239/31 Orte 1600/1630/1. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/1	
1100/25	-do-	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S. Marinella 1045/1345/26 Rome Pren. 1645/1945/26	Serial 14 to 17 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ. AC. Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VARANO tunnel.
1800/26	-do-	1445/28	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/27 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/27	
1800/30	-do-	1445/2	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/1 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/1 July	
1600/28	-do-	1445/30	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/29 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/29	
1600/1 July	-do-	1445/3	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/2 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/2 July	
2045/27	-do-	1445/29	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/28 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/28 June	
2045/29	-do-	1445/1 July	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/30 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/30 June	
1834/26	Foggia for South	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27. Loreto dep. 2231/27 Fescera 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/28	
1834/27	-do-	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28. Loreto dep. 2231/28 Fescera 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/29	

1526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785021

- 2 -

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings
16	25 June	1400	Bologna	1834/29	Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/29. Loreto dep. 2231 Pescara 0330/0430/29. Ortona 0506/0651
17	29 June	1400	Bologna	1834/29	- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/30. Loreto dep. 2231 Pescara 0330/0430/30. Ortona 0506/0651
18	30 June	1400	Bologna	1834/30	- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/1 July. Loreto dep. 2231 Pescara 0330/0430/1 July. Ortona 0506/0651
19	1 July	1400	Bologna	1834/1 July	- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/2 July. Loreto dep. 2231 Pescara 0330/0430/2 July. Ortona 0506/0651
20	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangement	Piccabino	Daily during period	Via Lagoni	Timings to be arranged locally between

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June to 1 July '45

1	26 June	700	Rome	1400/26	Florence	1245/27	Via Lagoni	Santa Marinella 1700/1900/26
2	27 June	400	Bari	/27	Rome			Timings not yet available

1527

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735021

- 2 -

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Period 25 June - 1 July '45						
From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Foggia	1834/29	Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/29. Loreto dep. 2231/29 Pescara 0330/0430/29. Ortona 0506/0655/30	Serials 14 to 19 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division, and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VIANO tunnel.
Foggia	1834/29	- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/30. Loreto dep. 2231/30 Pescara 0330/0430/30. Ortona 0506/0655/1 July	
Foggia	1834/30	- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/1 July. Loreto dep. 2231/1 July Pescara 0330/0430/1 July. Ortona 0506/0655/2 July	
Foggia	1834/1 July	- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Ancona arr. 0616/2 July. Loreto dep. 2231/2 July Pescara 0330/0430/2 July. Ortona 0506/0655/3 July	
Florence	Local arrangement	Fiumicino	Daily during period	Via Lghum	Timings to be arranged locally between (AC Transportation Officer (Florence (Pontase Main (D.I.R.S.C. Rep. Florence	

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June to 1 July '45

Line	1400/26	Florence	1245/27	Via Lghum	Santa Marinella 1700/1900/26	
ari	/27	Rome			Timings not yet available	

1528